

03/11/18



ROBERT SCHROEDER
with
J. RANDALL MURPHY

1
00:00:24,990 --> 00:00:19,150

[Music]

2
00:00:28,609 --> 00:00:25,000

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,750 --> 00:00:28,619

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,869 --> 00:00:33,760

here's gene Steinberg well Chris O'Brien

5
00:00:39,960 --> 00:00:36,879

has one of these hit or miss internet

6
00:00:41,850 --> 00:00:39,970

connections and he's able to do it with

7
00:00:45,829 --> 00:00:41,860

Skype on his iPhone with some fancy

8
00:00:48,540 --> 00:00:45,839

footwork by somehow connecting his mic

9
00:00:50,369 --> 00:00:48,550

more or less but he doesn't have a

10
00:00:51,780 --> 00:00:50,379

really good internet connection and he's

11
00:00:53,850 --> 00:00:51,790

considering whether to get something

12
00:00:56,689 --> 00:00:53,860

like HughesNet or something which is a

13
00:01:00,270 --> 00:00:56,699

satellite internet connection where it's

14

00:01:02,280 --> 00:01:00,280

kind of expensive very little data if

15

00:01:04,350 --> 00:01:02,290

you're doing the fight with your mobile

16

00:01:07,380 --> 00:01:04,360

phone and the data plans it's not much

17

00:01:09,630 --> 00:01:07,390

better with HughesNet not much cheaper

18

00:01:11,130 --> 00:01:09,640

and you get a lot of latency meaning

19

00:01:14,490 --> 00:01:11,140

this has to go up to the satellite and

20

00:01:16,219 --> 00:01:14,500

back again so I could say hello Randle

21

00:01:18,240 --> 00:01:16,229

and Randle will take a second to answer

22

00:01:19,950 --> 00:01:18,250

kind of like the old days when they're

23

00:01:21,990 --> 00:01:19,960

doing a satellite connection for a TV

24

00:01:23,130 --> 00:01:22,000

network it'd be like that but we'll make

25

00:01:25,290 --> 00:01:23,140

it work somehow

26

00:01:29,010 --> 00:01:25,300

we were also as some of you listeners

27

00:01:30,480 --> 00:01:29,020

know going to feature Rick Doty on the

28

00:01:33,270 --> 00:01:30,490

para cast this week we heavily

29

00:01:36,390 --> 00:01:33,280

advertised it we had a question bank

30

00:01:38,160 --> 00:01:36,400

thread in our forums and let's talk

31

00:01:41,100 --> 00:01:38,170

about what happened now Rick Doty you

32

00:01:45,060 --> 00:01:41,110

know is that former air force agent who

33

00:01:48,539 --> 00:01:45,070

has been accused blamed for his possible

34

00:01:51,719 --> 00:01:48,549

involvement in UFO disinformation what

35

00:01:54,410 --> 00:01:51,729

about Paul bennewitz subject discussed

36

00:01:57,480 --> 00:01:54,420

by Greg Bishop in his book project beta

37

00:01:58,800 --> 00:01:57,490

what about the mj-12 documents what

38

00:02:01,859 --> 00:01:58,810

about all that stuff what about all

39

00:02:04,710 --> 00:02:01,869

these people in the UFO field with bird

40

00:02:07,050 --> 00:02:04,720

titles like Falcon we were gonna ask him

41

00:02:08,759 --> 00:02:07,060

those questions and he says that a lot

42

00:02:10,919 --> 00:02:08,769

of the people in the UFO field really

43

00:02:13,009 --> 00:02:10,929

have it all wrong so he wanted to find

44

00:02:17,309 --> 00:02:13,019

out what's right I've actually worked

45

00:02:20,130 --> 00:02:17,319

probably several years to get him on the

46

00:02:21,929 --> 00:02:20,140

show and we had it scheduled he was

47

00:02:23,970 --> 00:02:21,939

supposed to come back from a shooting or

48

00:02:27,300 --> 00:02:23,980

something not shooting of a gun but

49

00:02:29,040 --> 00:02:27,310

shooting a film and unfortunately we got

50

00:02:30,800 --> 00:02:29,050

the show we did the first segment that

51
00:02:34,570 --> 00:02:30,810
you'll hear next week

52
00:02:37,700 --> 00:02:34,580
and then I tried to call Rick on his

53
00:02:39,890 --> 00:02:37,710
mobile phone didn't work couldn't get

54
00:02:42,770 --> 00:02:39,900
ahold of him about an hour and a half

55
00:02:44,870 --> 00:02:42,780
day after we gave up he called me and he

56
00:02:47,630 --> 00:02:44,880
apologized and he wrote me a letter also

57
00:02:50,240 --> 00:02:47,640
I want to apologize for this mishap we

58
00:02:52,490 --> 00:02:50,250
were delayed by a breakdown with a

59
00:02:54,680 --> 00:02:52,500
vehicle in a very remote location in

60
00:02:56,270 --> 00:02:54,690
Nevada so he's rescheduled we're gonna

61
00:02:59,090 --> 00:02:56,280
do the recording session the week of the

62
00:03:01,070 --> 00:02:59,100
15th of March Rick Doty gonna be an

63
00:03:02,600 --> 00:03:01,080

interesting show in the meantime I don't

64

00:03:03,949 --> 00:03:02,610

want to say we just got a substitute

65

00:03:06,080 --> 00:03:03,959

here we got somebody who was one of our

66

00:03:09,710 --> 00:03:06,090

better guests over the past few years

67

00:03:11,870 --> 00:03:09,720

and we asked him to come in on short

68

00:03:13,520 --> 00:03:11,880

notice which is gracious to do Jay

69

00:03:16,400 --> 00:03:13,530

Randell Murphy is our guest co-host

70

00:03:18,680 --> 00:03:16,410

again our guest is Robert Schroeder and

71

00:03:21,620 --> 00:03:18,690

he's author of a book called solving the

72

00:03:25,010 --> 00:03:21,630

UFO enigma how modern physics is

73

00:03:27,350 --> 00:03:25,020

revealing the technology of UFOs now

74

00:03:31,310 --> 00:03:27,360

there's an active discussion or two in

75

00:03:33,170 --> 00:03:31,320

our forums about UFOs possible UFO

76

00:03:34,759 --> 00:03:33,180

propulsion systems whether they're

77

00:03:36,680 --> 00:03:34,769

extraterrestrial or not so this is

78

00:03:38,930 --> 00:03:36,690

pretty relevant with that in the

79

00:03:41,990 --> 00:03:38,940

meantime Robert welcome back to the

80

00:03:44,449 --> 00:03:42,000

power cast Jim thank you so much for

81

00:03:46,759 --> 00:03:44,459

having me on the show again I'm happy to

82

00:03:49,340 --> 00:03:46,769

be here and I know you were really hit

83

00:03:52,190 --> 00:03:49,350

with bad weather over there yeah we had

84

00:03:53,900 --> 00:03:52,200

a terrible nor'easter up here for those

85

00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:53,910

people in other parts of the country

86

00:03:59,720 --> 00:03:56,640

that are not familiar with northeasters

87

00:04:02,930 --> 00:03:59,730

these are weather systems that I set up

88

00:04:05,300 --> 00:04:02,940

in the North Atlantic and they swirl

89

00:04:07,460 --> 00:04:05,310

around picking up moisture from the

90

00:04:09,620 --> 00:04:07,470

ocean and then they hit the New England

91

00:04:10,400 --> 00:04:09,630

area and as well as the mid-atlantic

92

00:04:13,850 --> 00:04:10,410

states

93

00:04:16,670 --> 00:04:13,860

and what happens here is a cold air

94

00:04:20,180 --> 00:04:16,680

comes down from Canada it hits this

95

00:04:22,730 --> 00:04:20,190

relatively warm air and we get tons of

96

00:04:26,409 --> 00:04:22,740

snow and wind just to give you an idea

97

00:04:30,140 --> 00:04:26,419

we had 90 mile an hour winds on Cape Cod

98

00:04:32,960 --> 00:04:30,150

which is just south of Boston that gives

99

00:04:36,969 --> 00:04:32,970

you an idea up in our area probably 60

100

00:04:40,790 --> 00:04:36,979

to 70 personally our house here in

101
00:04:43,400 --> 00:04:40,800
Massachusetts here we had three gigantic

102
00:04:44,680 --> 00:04:43,410
pine trees fall down these are called

103
00:04:47,590 --> 00:04:44,690
white pine

104
00:04:49,320 --> 00:04:47,600
and they're about 100 feet tall oh man

105
00:04:52,450 --> 00:04:49,330
what a mess we've been chopping him up

106
00:04:55,060 --> 00:04:52,460
for the last three days it's actually

107
00:04:57,370 --> 00:04:55,070
started on Wednesday and we had some

108
00:04:58,990 --> 00:04:57,380
stuff fall in our deck we had to kind of

109
00:05:01,030 --> 00:04:59,000
get rid of that to make a long story

110
00:05:03,700 --> 00:05:01,040
short in the midst of all of our

111
00:05:07,150 --> 00:05:03,710
chopping out there today a truck came by

112
00:05:08,740 --> 00:05:07,160
with a tree service business for nine

113
00:05:11,050 --> 00:05:08,750

hundred and fifty bucks they took care

114

00:05:11,500 --> 00:05:11,060

of it and we were more than happy to let

115

00:05:14,170 --> 00:05:11,510

him do it

116

00:05:17,230 --> 00:05:14,180

oh what a what a job what a nightmare

117

00:05:20,290 --> 00:05:17,240

you see it brings out the entrepreneurs

118

00:05:22,990 --> 00:05:20,300

began your Easter if things are really

119

00:05:25,150 --> 00:05:23,000

messed up somebody out there will do

120

00:05:26,890 --> 00:05:25,160

something that you need to get things

121

00:05:29,020 --> 00:05:26,900

going again not so much if you lose your

122

00:05:32,320 --> 00:05:29,030

power you know they don't have freelance

123

00:05:34,930 --> 00:05:32,330

people to restore your power no but I

124

00:05:37,960 --> 00:05:34,940

can tell you this I'm so happy for those

125

00:05:39,820 --> 00:05:37,970

entrepreneurs Aldea he gave us a really

126
00:05:40,330 --> 00:05:39,830
good price I mean it was an awful lot of

127
00:05:42,580 --> 00:05:40,340
work

128
00:05:45,190 --> 00:05:42,590
we got lucky in a way because he was

129
00:05:48,280 --> 00:05:45,200
doing three other jobs on our block so

130
00:05:52,540 --> 00:05:48,290
he gave us kind of a discount and that

131
00:05:56,020 --> 00:05:52,550
made it much more palatable we did lose

132
00:05:58,690 --> 00:05:56,030
our power off and on for Wednesday and

133
00:06:00,550 --> 00:05:58,700
and part of Thursday but then it finally

134
00:06:04,060 --> 00:06:00,560
came back however the rest of our town

135
00:06:05,500 --> 00:06:04,070
about half our town has no power and I

136
00:06:08,500 --> 00:06:05,510
don't know if the audience knows this

137
00:06:12,460 --> 00:06:08,510
but I'm a substitute teacher part-time

138
00:06:15,070 --> 00:06:12,470

and we missed school Thursday and Friday

139

00:06:17,950 --> 00:06:15,080

so the storm really started Wednesday

140

00:06:22,540 --> 00:06:17,960

but it started just as we were leaving

141

00:06:25,050 --> 00:06:22,550

school so anyway I know you guys are

142

00:06:29,290 --> 00:06:25,060

down in Arizona you're so lucky

143

00:06:32,500 --> 00:06:29,300

actually randall is located in canada oh

144

00:06:35,260 --> 00:06:32,510

oh yeah but not so lucky

145

00:06:37,930 --> 00:06:35,270

we're used to the snow we had more snow

146

00:06:41,710 --> 00:06:37,940

here in one day than we usually get all

147

00:06:43,930 --> 00:06:41,720

month just a few days ago and Chris

148

00:06:45,930 --> 00:06:43,940

O'Brien moved to New York State in a

149

00:06:48,940 --> 00:06:45,940

part where they do get plenty of snow

150

00:06:50,350 --> 00:06:48,950

south of the Great Lakes probably if

151

00:06:53,409 --> 00:06:50,360

it's kind of overlooking the

152

00:06:56,890 --> 00:06:53,419

Pennsylvania border oh yeah that's

153

00:06:58,250 --> 00:06:56,900

pretty bad too out there and it's a

154

00:07:00,410 --> 00:06:58,260

higher elevation Jen

155

00:07:01,370 --> 00:07:00,420

really so yeah they can get it pretty

156

00:07:04,010 --> 00:07:01,380

bad out there

157

00:07:07,780 --> 00:07:04,020

just a quick question gene for Randall

158

00:07:10,490 --> 00:07:07,790

one of my brothers owned some land up in

159

00:07:15,160 --> 00:07:10,500

Halliburton Canada do you know where

160

00:07:17,570 --> 00:07:15,170

that is yeah it's not around here that's

161

00:07:18,560 --> 00:07:17,580

Canada yeah anyway what were you going

162

00:07:23,030 --> 00:07:18,570

to comment about it

163

00:07:28,370 --> 00:07:23,040

Ontario it was it's about maybe 100 plus

164

00:07:30,500 --> 00:07:28,380

miles north of on of Toronto and and my

165

00:07:33,230 --> 00:07:30,510

brother had about 500 acres of land up

166

00:07:36,320 --> 00:07:33,240

there this is back many years ago we

167

00:07:38,540 --> 00:07:36,330

since sold it but um it was really

168

00:07:40,490 --> 00:07:38,550

beautiful up there in that part of

169

00:07:43,970 --> 00:07:40,500

Canada oh it was kind of like the Lake

170

00:07:46,610 --> 00:07:43,980

District area doesn't it was yeah and a

171

00:07:49,820 --> 00:07:46,620

lot of vacationers went up to that area

172

00:07:52,190 --> 00:07:49,830

and oh wait did you say where you live

173

00:07:55,120 --> 00:07:52,200

in Canada what part well I'm in Alberta

174

00:07:58,100 --> 00:07:55,130

I'm where I'm in Calgary so I'm out west

175

00:08:01,340 --> 00:07:58,110

west yeah yes

176
00:08:04,220 --> 00:08:01,350
well Canada is one big beautiful country

177
00:08:06,050 --> 00:08:04,230
too so you know it's it's really nice

178
00:08:07,670 --> 00:08:06,060
here and it's beautiful down there and

179
00:08:10,190 --> 00:08:07,680
it was spent well we share the whole

180
00:08:14,930 --> 00:08:10,200
border with you guys so yep yeah both

181
00:08:17,690 --> 00:08:14,940
pretty big countries yeah and and that's

182
00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:17,700
a part of Canada and the US for that

183
00:08:24,770 --> 00:08:21,120
matter I'd love to get to the northwest

184
00:08:26,630 --> 00:08:24,780
the Pacific Northwest I'd love to get up

185
00:08:29,330 --> 00:08:26,640
into that area I've been trying to

186
00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:29,340
persuade my wife and daughter dydt for

187
00:08:34,370 --> 00:08:31,440
us to take a vacation out there but

188
00:08:35,030 --> 00:08:34,380

haven't quite succeeded yet but I'll

189

00:08:37,820 --> 00:08:35,040

keep trying

190

00:08:39,050 --> 00:08:37,830

uh-huh listen let me go over your

191

00:08:40,550 --> 00:08:39,060

background a little because there's some

192

00:08:42,020 --> 00:08:40,560

things that intrigue me that we probably

193

00:08:44,750 --> 00:08:42,030

discussed the last time I wanted to

194

00:08:46,550 --> 00:08:44,760

bring him up again the one of course was

195

00:08:48,950 --> 00:08:46,560

the fact that you work with Hewlett

196

00:08:54,050 --> 00:08:48,960

Packard in product management which

197

00:08:57,170 --> 00:08:54,060

product oh I I work they had a computer

198

00:08:59,420 --> 00:08:57,180

called an alpha system and I worked with

199

00:09:03,340 --> 00:08:59,430

that for many years but also some

200

00:09:07,550 --> 00:09:03,350

software products that we were making

201
00:09:10,370 --> 00:09:07,560
and I did that for many years too but in

202
00:09:11,630 --> 00:09:10,380
addition I supported a lot of marketing

203
00:09:14,840 --> 00:09:11,640
managers

204
00:09:18,170 --> 00:09:14,850
and and so I did that as well and I

205
00:09:23,330 --> 00:09:18,180
ought to mention that for a good chunk

206
00:09:26,410 --> 00:09:23,340
of my career I was in finance there so I

207
00:09:29,510 --> 00:09:26,420
did profit and loss statements and

208
00:09:33,230 --> 00:09:29,520
spreadsheets and assets and asset

209
00:09:36,590 --> 00:09:33,240
balances all that kind of stuff and and

210
00:09:38,780 --> 00:09:36,600
it was a great company to work for I

211
00:09:42,800 --> 00:09:38,790
still get my health care through them I

212
00:09:44,780 --> 00:09:42,810
worked there for 27 years we're gonna

213
00:09:45,410 --> 00:09:44,790

have to wait 27 years if we don't do

214

00:09:48,680 --> 00:09:45,420

this break

215

00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:48,690

Robert Schroeder joining us with Jean

216

00:10:00,290 --> 00:09:58,080

and Randall you're in the para cast we

217

00:10:03,560 --> 00:10:00,300

also have swag you know we have all

218

00:10:04,430 --> 00:10:03,570

these exclusive para cast things that

219

00:10:06,380 --> 00:10:04,440

you can buy

220

00:10:09,200 --> 00:10:06,390

we've got like I guess 60 or so

221

00:10:12,770 --> 00:10:09,210

different items and entails t-shirts

222

00:10:16,100 --> 00:10:12,780

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

223

00:10:18,440 --> 00:10:16,110

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

224

00:10:20,240 --> 00:10:18,450

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

225

00:10:23,480 --> 00:10:20,250

jackets and stuff like that for men and

226

00:10:25,760 --> 00:10:23,490

women we have a para cast aluminum water

227

00:10:28,730 --> 00:10:25,770

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

228

00:10:31,490 --> 00:10:28,740

on to the para cast comm store doctor

229

00:10:34,340 --> 00:10:31,500

para cast com what makes special is that

230

00:10:36,800 --> 00:10:34,350

the items are the best quality of great

231

00:10:38,690 --> 00:10:36,810

t-shirts fabrics and they have our

232

00:10:40,490 --> 00:10:38,700

official logo on them that's what makes

233

00:10:41,150 --> 00:10:40,500

them special in multiple sizes and

234

00:10:43,970 --> 00:10:41,160

colors

235

00:10:46,310 --> 00:10:43,980

we even have stuff for children stuff

236

00:10:49,250 --> 00:10:46,320

for women's stuff for men we have all

237

00:10:51,380 --> 00:10:49,260

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

238

00:10:54,260 --> 00:10:51,390

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

239

00:10:58,910 --> 00:10:54,270

para cast to go to steward da ^ cast

240

00:11:01,580 --> 00:10:58,920

calm stop by and take a shopping tour ID

241

00:11:03,350 --> 00:11:01,590

stronghold wallets are different we may

242

00:11:05,210 --> 00:11:03,360

look the same on the outside they're

243

00:11:07,340 --> 00:11:05,220

stylish they'll hold your cards in cash

244

00:11:10,650 --> 00:11:07,350

but they're hiding something great on

245

00:11:13,320 --> 00:11:10,660

the inside no there are no pyrotechnics

246

00:11:15,300 --> 00:11:13,330

and it doesn't sing when you open it but

247

00:11:17,640 --> 00:11:15,310

it does have magical powers

248

00:11:19,410 --> 00:11:17,650

Eydie stronghold wallets protect your

249

00:11:21,120 --> 00:11:19,420

critical information of identity from

250

00:11:23,700 --> 00:11:21,130

thieves standing right next to you

251
00:11:25,890 --> 00:11:23,710
anyone can buy a cheap RFID scanner

252
00:11:27,960 --> 00:11:25,900
online and snag your information just by

253
00:11:30,180 --> 00:11:27,970
walking past you contactless credit

254
00:11:32,670 --> 00:11:30,190
cards debit cards even your work ID

255
00:11:35,730 --> 00:11:32,680
badge ID stronghold was the first to

256
00:11:38,250 --> 00:11:35,740
pioneer RFID blocking technology over 12

257
00:11:40,200 --> 00:11:38,260
years ago ID strongholds wallets sleeves

258
00:11:42,270 --> 00:11:40,210
and badge holders are trusted by the US

259
00:11:44,010 --> 00:11:42,280
military and the executive office of the

260
00:11:46,680 --> 00:11:44,020
president something the competitors

261
00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:46,690
can't say secure your identity and save

262
00:11:50,940 --> 00:11:49,120
10% by using coupon code magic at

263
00:11:55,230 --> 00:11:50,950

checkout for a limited time at ID

264

00:12:01,620 --> 00:11:55,240

stronghold calm huh needy stronghold

265

00:12:03,750 --> 00:12:01,630

calm water is the single most important

266

00:12:05,730 --> 00:12:03,760

thing your body needs so you want to be

267

00:12:08,520 --> 00:12:05,740

sure it's the best for you and your

268

00:12:10,800 --> 00:12:08,530

family since 2005 thousands have

269

00:12:12,870 --> 00:12:10,810

depended on Berkey purified water the

270

00:12:15,480 --> 00:12:12,880

burka guy provides the lowest priced

271

00:12:18,120 --> 00:12:15,490

filtration systems and every size for

272

00:12:21,120 --> 00:12:18,130

incredibly delicious water now and in an

273

00:12:23,970 --> 00:12:21,130

emergency get to go Bertie comm where

274

00:12:26,250 --> 00:12:23,980

call 877 eight eight six three six five

275

00:12:29,490 --> 00:12:26,260

three eight seven seven eight eight six

276

00:12:31,920 --> 00:12:29,500

three six five three go Bertie calm it's

277

00:12:34,410 --> 00:12:31,930

been said any society is only three

278

00:12:36,750 --> 00:12:34,420

missed meals away from chaos those times

279

00:12:38,610 --> 00:12:36,760

may be near think about it our country

280

00:12:40,590 --> 00:12:38,620

faces multiple terrorist threats and

281

00:12:42,870 --> 00:12:40,600

aggressions from Russia and North Korea

282

00:12:44,700 --> 00:12:42,880

social unrest and violent marches yet

283

00:12:46,680 --> 00:12:44,710

again may lead to looting of stores and

284

00:12:48,240 --> 00:12:46,690

city shutdowns and a crumbling

285

00:12:50,220 --> 00:12:48,250

infrastructure leaves our power grid

286

00:12:51,780 --> 00:12:50,230

vulnerable to long term outages from a

287

00:12:53,250 --> 00:12:51,790

single cyberattack

288

00:12:55,350 --> 00:12:53,260

when the chaos from any one of these

289

00:12:56,910 --> 00:12:55,360

threats arises the government knows it

290

00:12:59,310 --> 00:12:56,920

can't provide during a widespread

291

00:13:01,650 --> 00:12:59,320

national emergency that's why you need

292

00:13:04,470 --> 00:13:01,660

your own plan for self-reliance that's

293

00:13:06,420 --> 00:13:04,480

where my Patriot supply comes in get a

294

00:13:08,880 --> 00:13:06,430

four week survival food supply for only

295

00:13:11,340 --> 00:13:08,890

99 dollars that includes breakfast

296

00:13:14,820 --> 00:13:11,350

lunches and dinners order online at

297

00:13:16,800 --> 00:13:14,830

prepare with GCN comm 99 bucks for four

298

00:13:19,050 --> 00:13:16,810

weeks of survival food that tastes like

299

00:13:21,780 --> 00:13:19,060

homemade cooking and lasts up to 25

300

00:13:22,879 --> 00:13:21,790

years from my Patriot supply get your

301
00:13:25,579 --> 00:13:22,889
kits today

302
00:13:28,220 --> 00:13:25,589
prepare with GC and calm free shipping

303
00:13:31,009 --> 00:13:28,230
is included prepare with GC n.com

304
00:13:33,679 --> 00:13:31,019
hi this is Ted Anderson I'm here to tell

305
00:13:35,929 --> 00:13:33,689
you about GC and telecare dot-com a team

306
00:13:39,019 --> 00:13:35,939
of board-certified doctors assisting you

307
00:13:41,569 --> 00:13:39,029
24 hours a day seven days a week 365

308
00:13:44,229 --> 00:13:41,579
days a year within 15 minutes of

309
00:13:45,999 --> 00:13:44,239
registration care your family can afford

310
00:13:48,949 --> 00:13:46,009
revolutionising the healthcare industry

311
00:13:51,590 --> 00:13:48,959
virtual consulting providing diagnosis

312
00:13:54,079 --> 00:13:51,600
of non-emergency medical issues by phone

313
00:13:56,780 --> 00:13:54,089

or secure video on computer or smart

314

00:14:02,179 --> 00:13:56,790

mobile devices GC and telecare comm

315

00:14:04,249 --> 00:14:02,189

virtual care anywhere we'd like to hear

316

00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:04,259

from you if you have a comment or

317

00:14:10,789 --> 00:14:06,720

question about the para cast sent it to

318

00:14:13,849 --> 00:14:10,799

news at the para cast com that's news at

319

00:14:15,949 --> 00:14:13,859

the para cast calm and don't forget to

320

00:14:19,980 --> 00:14:15,959

visit our famous para cast community

321

00:14:21,519 --> 00:14:19,990

forums at forum dot the para cast comm

322

00:14:23,840 --> 00:14:21,529

[Music]

323

00:14:26,419 --> 00:14:23,850

okay Robert Schroeder joins us and we're

324

00:14:28,879 --> 00:14:26,429

gonna talk about his book on UFOs in a

325

00:14:33,559 --> 00:14:28,889

moment now you have a serious business

326

00:14:36,979 --> 00:14:33,569

background financial science a degree in

327

00:14:41,419 --> 00:14:36,989

aerospace engineering what got you

328

00:14:42,350 --> 00:14:41,429

attracted to UFOs okay gene that's a

329

00:14:44,960 --> 00:14:42,360

great question

330

00:14:47,809 --> 00:14:44,970

I've actually been interested in this

331

00:14:51,919 --> 00:14:47,819

subject I'm actually I grew up in the

332

00:14:56,780 --> 00:14:51,929

50s and 60s and as maybe many of your

333

00:14:59,780 --> 00:14:56,790

listeners may know the 1950s were a big

334

00:15:03,559 --> 00:14:59,790

decade for UFOs and even though I was

335

00:15:07,100 --> 00:15:03,569

only a kid in the 50s 1950s I couldn't

336

00:15:10,309 --> 00:15:07,110

help but see all the stuff on TV and in

337

00:15:13,819 --> 00:15:10,319

the papers about UFOs and I had my own

338

00:15:16,609 --> 00:15:13,829

personal sighting I lived in Teaneck New

339

00:15:19,720 --> 00:15:16,619

Jersey a couple miles west of the George

340

00:15:24,079 --> 00:15:19,730

Washington Bridge Manhattan New York in

341

00:15:26,960 --> 00:15:24,089

1957 in November I was - let's see I was

342

00:15:30,739 --> 00:15:26,970

around ten years old I was standing out

343

00:15:33,439 --> 00:15:30,749

in my front yard and I was looking up

344

00:15:37,530 --> 00:15:33,449

into the sky you know like kids usually

345

00:15:40,920 --> 00:15:37,540

often do you know it was perfectly clear

346

00:15:44,040 --> 00:15:40,930

this guy perfectly blue not a cloud in

347

00:15:46,740 --> 00:15:44,050

sight and and we had a two-story house I

348

00:15:49,080 --> 00:15:46,750

come from a fairly big family we needed

349

00:15:52,020 --> 00:15:49,090

a fairly big house I have five brothers

350

00:15:54,750 --> 00:15:52,030

and sisters and I for some reason I was

351
00:15:58,260 --> 00:15:54,760
just looking up and our house was two

352
00:16:00,960 --> 00:15:58,270
stories and so all of a sudden coming

353
00:16:04,160 --> 00:16:00,970
from the West coming over our house I

354
00:16:06,960 --> 00:16:04,170
and I was in the front yard I saw this

355
00:16:09,090 --> 00:16:06,970
cylindrical object that looked like it

356
00:16:11,490 --> 00:16:09,100
perfectly just like a cigarette but it

357
00:16:14,490 --> 00:16:11,500
was kind of gold in color and on at the

358
00:16:17,610 --> 00:16:14,500
time of the day was probably around five

359
00:16:20,340 --> 00:16:17,620
o'clock or so so the Sun was going down

360
00:16:23,010 --> 00:16:20,350
in November and it was I could see it

361
00:16:25,710 --> 00:16:23,020
clearly glinting in the Sun and I

362
00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:25,720
thought that is strange and my first

363
00:16:31,260 --> 00:16:28,000

thought was and I come from a family of

364

00:16:34,170 --> 00:16:31,270

scientists and engineers so I even as a

365

00:16:37,070 --> 00:16:34,180

kid I loved science so my first thought

366

00:16:42,750 --> 00:16:37,080

was it might have been an airplane the 7

367

00:16:45,450 --> 00:16:42,760

707 Boeing 707 had just come out in 1957

368

00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:45,460

and we had seen them and sometimes when

369

00:16:50,760 --> 00:16:48,160

a plane's wings are tilted you can only

370

00:16:51,540 --> 00:16:50,770

see the fuselage so I thought gee maybe

371

00:16:54,540 --> 00:16:51,550

that's what it is

372

00:16:57,180 --> 00:16:54,550

but as a kid I had very good eyesight I

373

00:16:59,790 --> 00:16:57,190

mean even today I only wear glasses

374

00:17:02,640 --> 00:16:59,800

occasionally and I I just buy the cheap

375

00:17:05,310 --> 00:17:02,650

ones at the drugstore but so I had very

376

00:17:07,740 --> 00:17:05,320

good eyesight but the thing that puzzled

377

00:17:09,210 --> 00:17:07,750

me gene was the front of this thing in

378

00:17:10,860 --> 00:17:09,220

the back were totally blind

379

00:17:14,460 --> 00:17:10,870

they were just squared off just like a

380

00:17:18,150 --> 00:17:14,470

cigarette and then to my shock behind

381

00:17:20,699 --> 00:17:18,160

him in tandem traveling with it was a

382

00:17:23,010 --> 00:17:20,709

round object that the moon was no wider

383

00:17:25,439 --> 00:17:23,020

than the narrow width of the cigarette

384

00:17:28,050 --> 00:17:25,449

shaped object anyway the two of them

385

00:17:30,990 --> 00:17:28,060

continued across the sky and at that

386

00:17:34,620 --> 00:17:31,000

instant I realized this was really weird

387

00:17:38,340 --> 00:17:34,630

and so I ran inside to tell my brothers

388

00:17:39,990 --> 00:17:38,350

and a couple of them came out and they

389

00:17:42,840 --> 00:17:40,000

saw it just as it was going over the

390

00:17:45,660 --> 00:17:42,850

trees heading toward New York City at

391

00:17:48,180 --> 00:17:45,670

the time I was totally baffled but of

392

00:17:50,550 --> 00:17:48,190

course it's stuck in my memory and years

393

00:17:53,910 --> 00:17:50,560

later I read a story about this guy

394

00:17:56,370 --> 00:17:53,920

and France who was out walking his dog

395

00:17:59,700 --> 00:17:56,380

at like 2:00 in the morning was pitch

396

00:18:02,610 --> 00:17:59,710

black and he looked up in the sky and he

397

00:18:05,490 --> 00:18:02,620

saw this gigantic cylindrical shaped

398

00:18:08,820 --> 00:18:05,500

object and it was kind of tilted at 45

399

00:18:11,100 --> 00:18:08,830

degrees he said it was huge based on the

400

00:18:13,860 --> 00:18:11,110

clouds that were nearby he said it was

401
00:18:15,540 --> 00:18:13,870
easily half a mile in length you know I

402
00:18:18,960 --> 00:18:15,550
mean that's how big this thing was

403
00:18:21,750 --> 00:18:18,970
and all of a sudden he sees a flash at

404
00:18:24,180 --> 00:18:21,760
the bottom end and a disc shaped object

405
00:18:26,340 --> 00:18:24,190
comes out swirls around the cylinder a

406
00:18:28,230 --> 00:18:26,350
couple times and shoots off in one

407
00:18:31,110 --> 00:18:28,240
direction of the compass and he was in

408
00:18:33,330 --> 00:18:31,120
the suburb of Paris and then a second

409
00:18:35,010 --> 00:18:33,340
one came out did the same thing but went

410
00:18:37,920 --> 00:18:35,020
in a different direction of the compass

411
00:18:41,520 --> 00:18:37,930
until about six or seven of these

412
00:18:43,560 --> 00:18:41,530
typical flying saucers had popped out at

413
00:18:45,780 --> 00:18:43,570

the bottom of this thing and gone off in

414

00:18:49,200 --> 00:18:45,790

different directions and then the object

415

00:18:51,450 --> 00:18:49,210

kind of seemed to be falling toward the

416

00:18:53,490 --> 00:18:51,460

ground and then just evaporated

417

00:18:55,950 --> 00:18:53,500

disappeared and the guy was

418

00:18:58,020 --> 00:18:55,960

flabbergasted when I read that report

419

00:19:01,230 --> 00:18:58,030

and by that time I had read a lot of UFO

420

00:19:05,520 --> 00:19:01,240

stories I instantly realized the thing I

421

00:19:09,210 --> 00:19:05,530

saw in 1957 was some kind of a carrier

422

00:19:12,390 --> 00:19:09,220

or what UF ologist call a mothership and

423

00:19:15,450 --> 00:19:12,400

apparently the disks are stacked like

424

00:19:18,000 --> 00:19:15,460

plates inside of these cylinders and

425

00:19:19,560 --> 00:19:18,010

that's apparently what I saw so you're

426

00:19:22,980 --> 00:19:19,570

assuming then that may be part of the

427

00:19:26,580 --> 00:19:22,990

propulsion system for these UFOs I know

428

00:19:29,880 --> 00:19:26,590

I think it's simply they the disc shape

429

00:19:32,150 --> 00:19:29,890

UFOs are used for close-up observation

430

00:19:35,610 --> 00:19:32,160

of the earth but when they move from one

431

00:19:37,980 --> 00:19:35,620

star system to another they go in that

432

00:19:42,270 --> 00:19:37,990

larger cylinder kind of like an aircraft

433

00:19:44,550 --> 00:19:42,280

carrier carries airplanes and I think

434

00:19:47,340 --> 00:19:44,560

that's what they do I think those

435

00:19:49,020 --> 00:19:47,350

smaller disc shaped objects are what you

436

00:19:51,650 --> 00:19:49,030

might call scout craft

437

00:19:54,720 --> 00:19:51,660

I've heard that term and that's probably

438

00:19:57,360 --> 00:19:54,730

what I what they are and they're used

439

00:19:59,460 --> 00:19:57,370

for you know getting down close and

440

00:20:01,430 --> 00:19:59,470

personal you know and and checking

441

00:20:04,190 --> 00:20:01,440

things out on planet earth and

442

00:20:07,790 --> 00:20:04,200

or other planets in the in the solar

443

00:20:10,430 --> 00:20:07,800

system where they haven't their

444

00:20:14,390 --> 00:20:10,440

civilizations are not as developed as

445

00:20:16,790 --> 00:20:14,400

the the ones that are building these

446

00:20:19,010 --> 00:20:16,800

UFOs can I can I ask a question there

447

00:20:22,310 --> 00:20:19,020

yes before we get too far along so you

448

00:20:24,110 --> 00:20:22,320

you saw one of these cylindrical objects

449

00:20:26,600 --> 00:20:24,120

now was the one that you saw in your

450

00:20:28,970 --> 00:20:26,610

estimation as large as this other

451
00:20:29,690 --> 00:20:28,980
sighting of the mothership that you are

452
00:20:32,650 --> 00:20:29,700
describing

453
00:20:35,510 --> 00:20:32,660
that's a great question Randall I

454
00:20:38,330 --> 00:20:35,520
figured when I looked at it that it I

455
00:20:41,560 --> 00:20:38,340
thought it was flying at around 5,000

456
00:20:43,840 --> 00:20:41,570
feet and my assumption was based on

457
00:20:47,420 --> 00:20:43,850
airplanes that were going into LaGuardia

458
00:20:51,770 --> 00:20:47,430
LaGuardia Airport before it became

459
00:20:53,800 --> 00:20:51,780
Kennedy and and I assumed if it was at

460
00:20:57,790 --> 00:20:53,810
that height it was pretty darn big

461
00:21:02,600 --> 00:20:57,800
because it looked longer than a normal

462
00:21:04,190 --> 00:21:02,610
707 but it wasn't it wasn't like a half

463
00:21:06,950 --> 00:21:04,200

a mile long

464

00:21:09,260 --> 00:21:06,960

you know what if I misjudged the

465

00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:09,270

altitude if the altitude was actually

466

00:21:15,380 --> 00:21:11,760

higher then it easily could have been a

467

00:21:18,560 --> 00:21:15,390

half mile and and and just so you don't

468

00:21:22,610 --> 00:21:18,570

think that's unprecedented there was a

469

00:21:27,710 --> 00:21:22,620

sighting in England by a private airline

470

00:21:29,360 --> 00:21:27,720

pilot and and this guy unfortunately I

471

00:21:32,780 --> 00:21:29,370

can't remember his name maybe you guys

472

00:21:36,530 --> 00:21:32,790

can remember but he's been the exciting

473

00:21:40,940 --> 00:21:36,540

has been shown on TV many times but Eric

474

00:21:43,880 --> 00:21:40,950

may au r IG any Y airlines and they were

475

00:21:46,310 --> 00:21:43,890

going to the from England to the Channel

476

00:21:48,580 --> 00:21:46,320

Islands does that ring a bell yeah they

477

00:21:51,830 --> 00:21:48,590

were flying across the channel and and

478

00:21:55,340 --> 00:21:51,840

noticed something off in the distance

479

00:21:59,330 --> 00:21:55,350

that way a huge it was they estimate it

480

00:22:01,820 --> 00:21:59,340

was easily a mile in diameter yeah these

481

00:22:03,920 --> 00:22:01,830

mother ships have been spotted when you

482

00:22:05,780 --> 00:22:03,930

know we know about those in in your case

483

00:22:08,750 --> 00:22:05,790

however I mean I was just trying to

484

00:22:12,040 --> 00:22:08,760

determine say I mean if we've got a long

485

00:22:14,060 --> 00:22:12,050

sort of cylindrical object it is within

486

00:22:14,820 --> 00:22:14,070

reasonable size so how did this thing

487

00:22:16,139 --> 00:22:14,830

move

488

00:22:18,269 --> 00:22:16,149

so that you could distinguish it from

489

00:22:21,090 --> 00:22:18,279

something like say an unconventional

490

00:22:24,090 --> 00:22:21,100

blimp or something like that yes this

491

00:22:27,090 --> 00:22:24,100

thing was very I I'd used the word

492

00:22:29,759 --> 00:22:27,100

majestic it just moves smoothly across

493

00:22:31,680 --> 00:22:29,769

the sky let's break it here let's break

494

00:22:33,840 --> 00:22:31,690

here then we'll continue when they say

495

00:22:35,310 --> 00:22:33,850

majestic I think in majestic 12 because

496

00:22:37,350 --> 00:22:35,320

of the forthcoming appearance of Rick

497

00:22:40,409 --> 00:22:37,360

Doty I'm kidding Robert Schroeder

498

00:22:53,550 --> 00:22:40,419

joining gene and Randle you're in the

499

00:22:57,560 --> 00:22:53,560

para cast thank you for listening to GCN

500

00:23:01,380 --> 00:22:57,570

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

501
00:23:03,330 --> 00:23:01,390
anytime anyplace anywhere radio remains

502
00:23:05,670 --> 00:23:03,340
the most intimate of all forms of media

503
00:23:08,700 --> 00:23:05,680
at home at work in the car on

504
00:23:10,830 --> 00:23:08,710
smartphones over 90% of consumers still

505
00:23:13,230 --> 00:23:10,840
listen to radio every wind that makes

506
00:23:15,330 --> 00:23:13,240
using radio is a place to advertise your

507
00:23:17,970 --> 00:23:15,340
business one of the best decisions you

508
00:23:20,160 --> 00:23:17,980
can make the email advertise at GCN

509
00:23:22,530 --> 00:23:20,170
live.com and partner up with an

510
00:23:25,290 --> 00:23:22,540
experienced GCN representative

511
00:23:28,440 --> 00:23:25,300
advertised at GC and live.com easy

512
00:23:31,020 --> 00:23:28,450
affordable effective hunters anglers

513
00:23:33,030 --> 00:23:31,030

campers and survivalists get back to

514

00:23:35,070 --> 00:23:33,040

nature expand your horizons with the

515

00:23:37,110 --> 00:23:35,080

highest quality most versatile unique

516

00:23:39,630 --> 00:23:37,120

sling shots and sling bows on the market

517

00:23:42,180 --> 00:23:39,640

at slingbow calm sleeve o products are

518

00:23:44,340 --> 00:23:42,190

compact and models start from just 1798

519

00:23:46,230 --> 00:23:44,350

they're perfect for your bug out bag or

520

00:23:48,090 --> 00:23:46,240

storing in your vehicle give yourself

521

00:23:50,550 --> 00:23:48,100

and your loved ones the excitement and

522

00:23:52,710 --> 00:23:50,560

tradition of slingbow a new frontier and

523

00:23:55,080 --> 00:23:52,720

archery and truly modern twist on this

524

00:24:00,090 --> 00:23:55,090

primitive survival tool feel the thrill

525

00:24:01,860 --> 00:24:00,100

only at slingbow calm message and data

526
00:24:04,020 --> 00:24:01,870
rates may apply remembering when to

527
00:24:06,060 --> 00:24:04,030
change your fridge filter is a hassle

528
00:24:08,610 --> 00:24:06,070
remembering the right filter is almost

529
00:24:11,010 --> 00:24:08,620
impossible so it filters fast we have

530
00:24:15,420 --> 00:24:11,020
some good advice forget it instead

531
00:24:17,550 --> 00:24:15,430
remember this text best 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4

532
00:24:19,620 --> 00:24:17,560
3 and check fridge filters off your

533
00:24:21,390 --> 00:24:19,630
to-do list forever get it all taken care

534
00:24:23,400 --> 00:24:21,400
of for a fraction of big box store

535
00:24:25,110 --> 00:24:23,410
prices with a filters fast brand filter

536
00:24:28,350 --> 00:24:25,120
to see how much you can save

537
00:24:31,260 --> 00:24:28,360
Plus get free shipping text best 3 3 to

538
00:24:32,880 --> 00:24:31,270

4 4 3 4 4 3 with a huge range of

539

00:24:35,010 --> 00:24:32,890

brand-name filters available filters

540

00:24:37,050 --> 00:24:35,020

fast is America's number one online

541

00:24:39,060 --> 00:24:37,060

filtration company and you can get a

542

00:24:40,800 --> 00:24:39,070

filters fast brand filter for a fraction

543

00:24:42,750 --> 00:24:40,810

of the price delivered your door every

544

00:24:44,610 --> 00:24:42,760

time you need it no need to remember

545

00:24:46,740 --> 00:24:44,620

it's not a matter of if you need a

546

00:24:47,400 --> 00:24:46,750

fridge filter why not text to get it

547

00:24:49,620 --> 00:24:47,410

taken care of

548

00:24:50,400 --> 00:24:49,630

to see how much you can save and get

549

00:24:55,020 --> 00:24:50,410

free shipping

550

00:24:59,700 --> 00:24:55,030

text fast 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 that's B

551
00:25:01,830 --> 00:24:59,710
est 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 have you checked

552
00:25:03,870 --> 00:25:01,840
your Google search results lately search

553
00:25:05,640 --> 00:25:03,880
results are usually the first impression

554
00:25:07,289 --> 00:25:05,650
that people form of you or your business

555
00:25:09,180 --> 00:25:07,299
so make sure that they create a

556
00:25:11,190 --> 00:25:09,190
positive impression with reputation

557
00:25:13,080 --> 00:25:11,200
defender calm what the internet says

558
00:25:14,399 --> 00:25:13,090
about you can have a big impact on your

559
00:25:16,440 --> 00:25:14,409
life and your livelihood

560
00:25:18,600 --> 00:25:16,450
even if it's not true fortunately you

561
00:25:20,729 --> 00:25:18,610
can now control how you look online and

562
00:25:24,930 --> 00:25:20,739
in online search results with reputation

563
00:25:26,310 --> 00:25:24,940

defender comm call 883 1:07 71 now

564

00:25:29,249 --> 00:25:26,320

that's eight hundred eight three one

565

00:25:31,499 --> 00:25:29,259

zero 771 for your free reputation

566

00:25:33,450 --> 00:25:31,509

analysis if you have negative material

567

00:25:35,549 --> 00:25:33,460

from an ex-employee upset patient or

568

00:25:37,229 --> 00:25:35,559

former client newspaper article legal

569

00:25:38,879 --> 00:25:37,239

issues social media or other source

570

00:25:41,310 --> 00:25:38,889

showing up in your search results you

571

00:25:43,440 --> 00:25:41,320

can combine it with reputation defender

572

00:25:45,149 --> 00:25:43,450

dot-com our dedicated experts and

573

00:25:47,099 --> 00:25:45,159

patented technology can help make your

574

00:25:49,769 --> 00:25:47,109

online search results look their best

575

00:25:54,479 --> 00:25:49,779

call 883 one zero seven seventy one to

576

00:25:58,039 --> 00:25:54,489

learn more 800 a310 771 that's 800 a310

577

00:26:00,570 --> 00:25:58,049

771 or visit reputation defender comm

578

00:26:02,099 --> 00:26:00,580

what would your life be like if you woke

579

00:26:04,109 --> 00:26:02,109

up each morning with new vitality

580

00:26:05,609 --> 00:26:04,119

feeling better than you have in years

581

00:26:07,680 --> 00:26:05,619

and you noticed a difference in your

582

00:26:09,359 --> 00:26:07,690

sleeping patterns blood sugar levels and

583

00:26:11,099 --> 00:26:09,369

had a sense of well-being overall

584

00:26:12,930 --> 00:26:11,109

there's something that is changing

585

00:26:14,609 --> 00:26:12,940

thousands of people's lives and you

586

00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:14,619

could be one of them it's called heart

587

00:26:18,599 --> 00:26:16,720

and body extract sharon hera's

588

00:26:20,399 --> 00:26:18,609

co-creator of heart and body extract

589

00:26:22,499 --> 00:26:20,409

talks about the positive effects of

590

00:26:24,419 --> 00:26:22,509

heart and body extract what happens with

591

00:26:25,680 --> 00:26:24,429

the formula heart and body extract is

592

00:26:28,379 --> 00:26:25,690

this giving the body the necessary

593

00:26:30,930 --> 00:26:28,389

vitamins minerals amino acids enzymes

594

00:26:33,060 --> 00:26:30,940

inside a nutrient so the body will heal

595

00:26:34,499 --> 00:26:33,070

itself yes the body does have the

596

00:26:37,200 --> 00:26:34,509

ability to balance blood pressure

597

00:26:39,899 --> 00:26:37,210

cholesterol clean and unclog the

598

00:26:41,759 --> 00:26:39,909

arteries it can also work on balancing

599

00:26:44,039 --> 00:26:41,769

the circulation for diabetics so the

600

00:26:46,229 --> 00:26:44,049

body is an amazing thing it simply needs

601
00:26:48,090 --> 00:26:46,239
some help so it has the tools to heal

602
00:26:48,899 --> 00:26:48,100
itself heart and body extract gets

603
00:26:51,029 --> 00:26:48,909
results

604
00:26:53,489 --> 00:26:51,039
to order your two month supply call now

605
00:26:56,220 --> 00:26:53,499
toll free at eight six six two nine five

606
00:27:04,939 --> 00:26:56,230
five three zero five order online at HP

607
00:27:10,589 --> 00:27:07,709
hi it's grant Cameron from presidential

608
00:27:13,499 --> 00:27:10,599
UFO calm you're listening to the Peres

609
00:27:21,119 --> 00:27:13,509
cast the gold standard of paranormal

610
00:27:23,609 --> 00:27:21,129
radio before we go on I want to tell you

611
00:27:25,919 --> 00:27:23,619
we have a second radio show that is only

612
00:27:28,679 --> 00:27:25,929
available to those who subscribe to the

613
00:27:31,379 --> 00:27:28,689

power cast plus to find out more go to

614

00:27:34,379 --> 00:27:31,389

plus dot the power cast com+ stop the

615

00:27:36,119 --> 00:27:34,389

power cast com we offer after the power

616

00:27:38,009 --> 00:27:36,129

cast podcast where you never know what's

617

00:27:40,739 --> 00:27:38,019

going to happen next we offer this show

618

00:27:42,779 --> 00:27:40,749

free of the network adds another goodies

619

00:27:44,819 --> 00:27:42,789

prices starting at just a dollar forty

620

00:27:47,759 --> 00:27:44,829

nine a week our price cheap we're

621

00:27:50,159 --> 00:27:47,769

talking today primarily about physical

622

00:27:52,979 --> 00:27:50,169

UFOs physical propulsion systems

623

00:27:55,529 --> 00:27:52,989

advanced physics with Robert Schroeder

624

00:27:59,249 --> 00:27:55,539

now as many of our listeners know we

625

00:28:02,249 --> 00:27:59,259

cover a wide gamut of the UFO enigma and

626

00:28:06,419 --> 00:28:02,259

we talk about some aspects of UFOs not

627

00:28:08,819 --> 00:28:06,429

being as physical as they seem to be but

628

00:28:11,849 --> 00:28:08,829

everything is based on assumptions so if

629

00:28:14,159 --> 00:28:11,859

you assume that UFOs are physical craft

630

00:28:15,929 --> 00:28:14,169

coming here from other worlds they have

631

00:28:18,149 --> 00:28:15,939

to use some kind of propulsion system to

632

00:28:20,369 --> 00:28:18,159

get here ideally I'd like it to be a

633

00:28:22,379 --> 00:28:20,379

Stargate and the reason I'd like it to

634

00:28:24,239 --> 00:28:22,389

be a Stargate now ask Robert if he has

635

00:28:26,249 --> 00:28:24,249

any opinions about that it's because

636

00:28:27,989 --> 00:28:26,259

it's just so simple you enter the gate

637

00:28:30,449 --> 00:28:27,999

30 seconds later you're through the

638

00:28:32,369 --> 00:28:30,459

wormhole and you're on another part of

639

00:28:34,409 --> 00:28:32,379

the galaxy you don't have to worry about

640

00:28:36,089 --> 00:28:34,419

crashing somewhere you don't have to

641

00:28:38,489 --> 00:28:36,099

worry about space Wars because you're

642

00:28:40,229 --> 00:28:38,499

going from here to there it's just so

643

00:28:43,379 --> 00:28:40,239

simple you don't have to worry about

644

00:28:46,589 --> 00:28:43,389

waiting at a spaceport he just entered

645

00:28:47,879 --> 00:28:46,599

the Stargate I guess for mass amounts of

646

00:28:49,439 --> 00:28:47,889

people might be a little awkward you

647

00:28:52,379 --> 00:28:49,449

don't have to just send rows and rows of

648

00:28:53,879 --> 00:28:52,389

them to this Stargate but before we go

649

00:28:56,039 --> 00:28:53,889

on there I just wanted to throw this out

650

00:28:58,859 --> 00:28:56,049

because it kind of inspired me about a

651
00:29:02,609 --> 00:28:58,869
couple of things I read about you do you

652
00:29:04,829 --> 00:29:02,619
think that a Stargate is a practical

653
00:29:07,139 --> 00:29:04,839
form of transportation if we're gonna

654
00:29:10,619 --> 00:29:07,149
deal with wormholes I would say this

655
00:29:14,720 --> 00:29:10,629
gene they're not using wormholes the

656
00:29:17,500 --> 00:29:14,730
reason is that wormholes are

657
00:29:20,780 --> 00:29:17,510
very very difficult to maintain and

658
00:29:23,360 --> 00:29:20,790
wormholes if they exist would simply

659
00:29:25,310 --> 00:29:23,370
connect one part of the universe to

660
00:29:27,919 --> 00:29:25,320
another well that's the point of the

661
00:29:30,710 --> 00:29:27,929
Stargate is a to two-way transportation

662
00:29:33,710 --> 00:29:30,720
yes I totally agree however here's the

663
00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:33,720

problem you couldn't go anywhere you

664

00:29:39,200 --> 00:29:36,000

wanted you'd have to go wherever the

665

00:29:43,010 --> 00:29:39,210

wormhole happened to be connected but I

666

00:29:45,950 --> 00:29:43,020

think they are getting here quite

667

00:29:48,620 --> 00:29:45,960

quickly and I'll tell you why and but I

668

00:29:50,480 --> 00:29:48,630

oh I I don't know if you if it's okay

669

00:29:52,640 --> 00:29:50,490

for me to kind of get into the technical

670

00:29:54,890 --> 00:29:52,650

stuff right but just bear in mind here

671

00:29:58,100 --> 00:29:54,900

we have a mixture of listeners summer

672

00:30:01,450 --> 00:29:58,110

technical some or not some if you say

673

00:30:04,280 --> 00:30:01,460

anything beyond the four letters math

674

00:30:07,580 --> 00:30:04,290

they will turn off so you need to

675

00:30:10,669 --> 00:30:07,590

explain it in a form that anybody will

676

00:30:13,220 --> 00:30:10,679

pick up on it yep and I and because I've

677

00:30:17,350 --> 00:30:13,230

done over the last few years I've

678

00:30:20,000 --> 00:30:17,360

probably done good grief maybe 80 or 90

679

00:30:22,730 --> 00:30:20,010

presentations appearances around the

680

00:30:25,460 --> 00:30:22,740

country you know and so I talked to all

681

00:30:27,260 --> 00:30:25,470

kinds of audiences and I can present

682

00:30:31,669 --> 00:30:27,270

this in a way that everybody will

683

00:30:36,080 --> 00:30:31,679

understand it in a nutshell I do believe

684

00:30:39,350 --> 00:30:36,090

that extra dimensions exist and it

685

00:30:42,440 --> 00:30:39,360

appears according to one theory by a

686

00:30:45,230 --> 00:30:42,450

couple of Harvard physicists that there

687

00:30:48,190 --> 00:30:45,240

may be one of these extra dimensions

688

00:30:51,370 --> 00:30:48,200

might be on the larger side and it

689

00:30:55,430 --> 00:30:51,380

appears to be according to their Theory

690

00:30:57,020 --> 00:30:55,440

severely warped in such a way that we

691

00:30:59,810 --> 00:30:57,030

may be able to make use of it

692

00:31:02,030 --> 00:30:59,820

to travel to other stars and I'll get

693

00:31:05,810 --> 00:31:02,040

into that in a second people have

694

00:31:07,280 --> 00:31:05,820

probably heard of string theory maybe I

695

00:31:12,140 --> 00:31:07,290

don't know sure

696

00:31:14,570 --> 00:31:12,150

okay string theory is I there's no need

697

00:31:17,299 --> 00:31:14,580

to totally understand it but the basic

698

00:31:21,100 --> 00:31:17,309

idea is that at one point they thought

699

00:31:24,740 --> 00:31:21,110

that all subatomic particles were tiny

700

00:31:28,580 --> 00:31:24,750

infinitesimally small points and with no

701

00:31:31,279 --> 00:31:28,590

extension but they visit

702

00:31:37,159 --> 00:31:31,289

big thing going on in physics called the

703

00:31:40,580 --> 00:31:37,169

toad goe the big toe which Anto stands

704

00:31:43,820 --> 00:31:40,590

for theory of everything and the whole

705

00:31:46,149 --> 00:31:43,830

idea behind that is to unite the none

706

00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:46,159

gravity forces in nature and gravity

707

00:31:52,340 --> 00:31:48,960

that is everybody's probably heard of

708

00:31:54,320 --> 00:31:52,350

general relativity and and I'm sure

709

00:31:57,860 --> 00:31:54,330

pretty people have heard of quantum

710

00:32:00,500 --> 00:31:57,870

mechanics and those are the two pillars

711

00:32:03,039 --> 00:32:00,510

of modern physics and our gender

712

00:32:08,200 --> 00:32:03,049

relativity refers to things that are

713

00:32:13,250 --> 00:32:08,210

large-scale planets solar systems

714

00:32:16,730 --> 00:32:13,260

galaxies the universe itself and on the

715

00:32:20,240 --> 00:32:16,740

other hand quantum mechanics deals with

716

00:32:24,169 --> 00:32:20,250

the subatomic world teeny-weeny things

717

00:32:26,149 --> 00:32:24,179

like atoms and electrons and quarks and

718

00:32:30,649 --> 00:32:26,159

protons and neutrons and that kind of

719

00:32:33,049 --> 00:32:30,659

thing and so the problem that physics is

720

00:32:33,769 --> 00:32:33,059

having and anybody can look this up on

721

00:32:35,710 --> 00:32:33,779

the Internet

722

00:32:40,100 --> 00:32:35,720

they've been trying to come up with this

723

00:32:42,830 --> 00:32:40,110

unified theory that will unify gravity

724

00:32:43,310 --> 00:32:42,840

with the other forces of nature than

725

00:32:46,250 --> 00:32:43,320

none

726

00:32:48,769 --> 00:32:46,260

gravity forces electromagnetism the

727

00:32:50,659 --> 00:32:48,779

strong nuclear force and the weak

728

00:32:54,860 --> 00:32:50,669

nuclear force that's it there's only

729

00:32:56,480 --> 00:32:54,870

three none gravity forces and the strong

730

00:33:00,320 --> 00:32:56,490

nuclear force is what holds the nucleus

731

00:33:03,260 --> 00:33:00,330

together because like repel so protons

732

00:33:05,899 --> 00:33:03,270

in the nucleus because they have a like

733

00:33:09,049 --> 00:33:05,909

positive charge they would fly apart

734

00:33:12,529 --> 00:33:09,059

except for the strong nuclear force

735

00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:12,539

which overcomes that repulsion and holds

736

00:33:17,779 --> 00:33:14,640

the nucleus together otherwise we would

737

00:33:20,320 --> 00:33:17,789

not be here would blow up and the weak

738

00:33:23,539 --> 00:33:20,330

nuclear force is just related to

739

00:33:25,669 --> 00:33:23,549

radioactivity this subatomic particles

740

00:33:28,070 --> 00:33:25,679

decay if people have heard of

741

00:33:30,529 --> 00:33:28,080

radioactive decay like uranium and stuff

742

00:33:32,649 --> 00:33:30,539

and that's the weak nuclear force that

743

00:33:35,029 --> 00:33:32,659

produces that effect and

744

00:33:37,899 --> 00:33:35,039

electromagnetism we're all familiar with

745

00:33:41,600 --> 00:33:37,909

that we use it every single day and

746

00:33:45,440 --> 00:33:41,610

photons carry the electromagnetic force

747

00:33:48,680 --> 00:33:45,450

anyway Einstein before he died in his

748

00:33:51,620 --> 00:33:48,690

last years of his life he died in 1955

749

00:33:55,039 --> 00:33:51,630

he tried to come up with a theory that

750

00:33:59,060 --> 00:33:55,049

would unify at least electromagnetism

751
00:34:01,460 --> 00:33:59,070
and gravity and he was not able to do so

752
00:34:04,400 --> 00:34:01,470
but anyway physicists have been working

753
00:34:08,210 --> 00:34:04,410
on this unification theory for good

754
00:34:11,379 --> 00:34:08,220
grief a century you know and and they

755
00:34:14,180 --> 00:34:11,389
finally started to make mathematical or

756
00:34:16,820 --> 00:34:14,190
theoretical progress at least on paper

757
00:34:19,669 --> 00:34:16,830
they can't show it experimentally yet

758
00:34:21,470 --> 00:34:19,679
but I think they will but what happened

759
00:34:23,780 --> 00:34:21,480
is they realized that subatomic

760
00:34:27,710 --> 00:34:23,790
particles may not be infinitesimally

761
00:34:29,000 --> 00:34:27,720
small points instead they may be little

762
00:34:32,389 --> 00:34:29,010
wiggling strings

763
00:34:35,330 --> 00:34:32,399

hence string theory and this is where it

764

00:34:40,609 --> 00:34:35,340

gets exciting and and and now I'm going

765

00:34:43,520 --> 00:34:40,619

to explain what this is all about so if

766

00:34:47,149 --> 00:34:43,530

the things are little wiggling strings

767

00:34:50,450 --> 00:34:47,159

it opens whole new theoretical windows

768

00:34:52,849 --> 00:34:50,460

and we may be able to unify gravity and

769

00:34:56,359 --> 00:34:52,859

the non gravity forces but where it

770

00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:56,369

relates to UFOs and that's where I'm

771

00:35:02,750 --> 00:34:58,800

gonna show the audience what's what I

772

00:35:04,970 --> 00:35:02,760

think is going on a number of theories

773

00:35:07,130 --> 00:35:04,980

have come or what I've got to mention

774

00:35:10,640 --> 00:35:07,140

one important thing one of the things

775

00:35:14,030 --> 00:35:10,650

that comes out naturally out of string

776

00:35:16,820 --> 00:35:14,040

theory is the idea that we may live in a

777

00:35:19,550 --> 00:35:16,830

universe of extra dimensions now

778

00:35:21,800 --> 00:35:19,560

everybody knows we live in three space

779

00:35:24,859 --> 00:35:21,810

dimensions you can move forward and

780

00:35:25,040 --> 00:35:24,869

backward sideways either way or up and

781

00:35:27,710 --> 00:35:25,050

down

782

00:35:31,370 --> 00:35:27,720

that's three space dimensions and then

783

00:35:34,040 --> 00:35:31,380

Einstein taught us that time should be

784

00:35:37,460 --> 00:35:34,050

considered a fourth dimension that's

785

00:35:40,180 --> 00:35:37,470

what they mean by space time so for

786

00:35:42,650 --> 00:35:40,190

years and years we thought we lived in a

787

00:35:47,599 --> 00:35:42,660

four-dimensional universe three of space

788

00:35:49,700 --> 00:35:47,609

and one of time now incredibly and in

789

00:35:53,210 --> 00:35:49,710

string theory they think there may be an

790

00:35:54,030 --> 00:35:53,220

additional seven dimensions a space

791

00:35:59,460 --> 00:35:54,040

dimension

792

00:36:02,370 --> 00:35:59,470

together it sounds mind-boggling it

793

00:36:05,339 --> 00:36:02,380

mind-boggling and so therefore in the

794

00:36:07,620 --> 00:36:05,349

fifth dimension we have mr. mixes pit

795

00:36:10,620 --> 00:36:07,630

like you're not familiar with the comic

796

00:36:13,020 --> 00:36:10,630

books are you oh no I don't okay so this

797

00:36:15,210 --> 00:36:13,030

is a character in the Superman where DC

798

00:36:18,720 --> 00:36:15,220

Comics universe where he is an

799

00:36:20,700 --> 00:36:18,730

all-powerful mischievous person who

800

00:36:22,530 --> 00:36:20,710

comes from the fifth dimension and the

801
00:36:26,819 --> 00:36:22,540
only way to get rid of him is to get him

802
00:36:28,680 --> 00:36:26,829
to say or spell his name backwards okay

803
00:36:30,359 --> 00:36:28,690
that's in the Superman universe we don't

804
00:36:31,650 --> 00:36:30,369
want to get into comic books and

805
00:36:34,260 --> 00:36:31,660
characters we wanna get into string

806
00:36:37,380 --> 00:36:34,270
theory and interdimensional travel and

807
00:36:39,450 --> 00:36:37,390
goodies like that more to come with

808
00:36:47,950 --> 00:36:39,460
Robert Schroeder and Jean and Randall

809
00:36:47,960 --> 00:36:52,990
thank you for listening to GCN

810
00:37:01,270 --> 00:36:58,750
visit GP and live.com today do you need

811
00:37:03,990 --> 00:37:01,280
a website well you can get a great deal

812
00:37:06,700 --> 00:37:04,000
on hosting services with namecheap s--

813
00:37:08,860 --> 00:37:06,710

legendary coupon code they're offering

814

00:37:11,220 --> 00:37:08,870

substantial hosting discounts on shared

815

00:37:14,080 --> 00:37:11,230

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

816

00:37:16,330 --> 00:37:14,090

reseller hosting and even dedicated

817

00:37:18,520 --> 00:37:16,340

servers Namecheap is preferred by

818

00:37:22,180 --> 00:37:18,530

millions it's backed by a money-back

819

00:37:24,340 --> 00:37:22,190

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

820

00:37:27,940 --> 00:37:24,350

to cash in on this special deal at

821

00:37:29,440 --> 00:37:27,950

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

822

00:37:31,480 --> 00:37:29,450

attack of the Rockets and it was a

823

00:37:33,430 --> 00:37:31,490

critically acclaimed success and now

824

00:37:35,560 --> 00:37:33,440

there's the coming of the protectors a

825

00:37:37,840 --> 00:37:35,570

former military intelligence man is

826

00:37:39,910 --> 00:37:37,850

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

827

00:37:42,070 --> 00:37:39,920

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

828

00:37:43,810 --> 00:37:42,080

because evil forces on our distant

829

00:37:46,450 --> 00:37:43,820

planet are planning to conquer the earth

830

00:37:48,910 --> 00:37:46,460

this is gripping science fiction of the

831

00:37:50,980 --> 00:37:48,920

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

832

00:37:53,740 --> 00:37:50,990

and the coming of the protectors find

833

00:37:57,970 --> 00:37:53,750

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

834

00:38:00,040 --> 00:37:57,980

it's our Ock oids dot-com hi this is Ted

835

00:38:02,410 --> 00:38:00,050

Anderson I'm here to tell you about GC

836

00:38:04,960 --> 00:38:02,420

and telecare dot-com a team of board

837

00:38:08,470 --> 00:38:04,970

certified doctors assisting you 24 hours

838

00:38:11,080 --> 00:38:08,480

a day seven days a week 365 days a year

839

00:38:13,510 --> 00:38:11,090

within 15 minutes of registration care

840

00:38:14,710 --> 00:38:13,520

your family can afford revolutionising

841

00:38:17,230 --> 00:38:14,720

the health care industry

842

00:38:19,900 --> 00:38:17,240

virtual consulting providing diagnosis

843

00:38:22,360 --> 00:38:19,910

of non-emergency medical issues by phone

844

00:38:23,500 --> 00:38:22,370

or secure video on computer or smart

845

00:38:26,530 --> 00:38:23,510

mobile devices

846

00:38:30,370 --> 00:38:26,540

GC and telecom virtual care anywhere

847

00:38:32,500 --> 00:38:30,380

anytime anyplace anywhere radio remains

848

00:38:33,339 --> 00:38:32,510

the most intimate of all forms of media

849

00:38:36,460 --> 00:38:33,349

at home

850

00:38:38,079 --> 00:38:36,470

work in the car on smartphones over 90

851

00:38:40,150 --> 00:38:38,089

percent of consumers still listen to

852

00:38:42,190 --> 00:38:40,160

radio every week that makes choosing

853

00:38:44,229 --> 00:38:42,200

radio is a place to advertise your

854

00:38:47,769 --> 00:38:44,239

business one of the best decisions you

855

00:38:50,650 --> 00:38:47,779

can make email advertise at GCN live.com

856

00:38:53,049 --> 00:38:50,660

and partner up with an experienced GCN

857

00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:53,059

representative advertise at GC and

858

00:39:01,479 --> 00:38:59,599

live.com easy affordable effective are

859

00:39:03,370 --> 00:39:01,489

you one of the 70% of Americans that

860

00:39:04,960 --> 00:39:03,380

want to own your own business afraid to

861

00:39:06,190 --> 00:39:04,970

leave the security of your current job

862

00:39:08,079 --> 00:39:06,200

to pursue your dreams

863

00:39:10,450 --> 00:39:08,089

I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

864

00:39:12,279 --> 00:39:10,460

dead doctors don't lag I and myself want

865

00:39:13,870 --> 00:39:12,289

to show you a low-cost way to create

866

00:39:15,789 --> 00:39:13,880

your own business working around your

867

00:39:17,680 --> 00:39:15,799

current job schedule creating an extra

868

00:39:19,390 --> 00:39:17,690

income for you and your family by

869

00:39:21,160 --> 00:39:19,400

joining his crusade spreading his

870

00:39:23,680 --> 00:39:21,170

message of better health to learn more

871

00:39:27,249 --> 00:39:23,690

visit radio not recorded video comm

872

00:39:30,130 --> 00:39:27,259

radio recorded video calm that's radio

873

00:39:31,630 --> 00:39:30,140

not recorded video comp over the last

874

00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:31,640

four years three of the biggest online

875

00:39:35,229 --> 00:39:33,200

precious metals dealers have gone

876

00:39:37,210 --> 00:39:35,239

bankrupt the law was put in prison into

877

00:39:38,680 --> 00:39:37,220

theft and fraud having previously

878

00:39:40,569 --> 00:39:38,690

purchased precious people's can you be

879

00:39:42,609 --> 00:39:40,579

sure you purchase the right product did

880

00:39:44,499 --> 00:39:42,619

you receive proper advice but were you

881

00:39:46,269 --> 00:39:44,509

stunned by one of these companies Miles

882

00:39:48,279 --> 00:39:46,279

Franklin has been in business for 29

883

00:39:50,700 --> 00:39:48,289

years without receiving any material

884

00:39:52,930 --> 00:39:50,710

customer or regulatory complaints ever

885

00:39:54,969 --> 00:39:52,940

maintaining an A+ Better Business Bureau

886

00:39:56,680 --> 00:39:54,979

rating and residing in Minnesota the

887

00:39:58,299 --> 00:39:56,690

only state in America that regulates the

888

00:39:59,890 --> 00:39:58,309

precious metals in the street making

889

00:40:01,930 --> 00:39:59,900

doing business in precious mouths with

890

00:40:04,269 --> 00:40:01,940

Miles Franklin the safest choice Bar

891

00:40:06,579 --> 00:40:04,279

None call us at eight six six four eight

892

00:40:08,709 --> 00:40:06,589

five four three four six and let us

893

00:40:10,989 --> 00:40:08,719

review your portfolio at no commitment

894

00:40:13,930 --> 00:40:10,999

meant so ever again that's eight six six

895

00:40:15,640 --> 00:40:13,940

four eight five four three four six get

896

00:40:17,140 --> 00:40:15,650

the peace of mind you deserve in working

897

00:40:19,569 --> 00:40:17,150

with the precious metals company with

898

00:40:21,519 --> 00:40:19,579

the reputation like - Franklin again

899

00:40:23,890 --> 00:40:21,529

that's eight six six four eight five

900

00:40:26,210 --> 00:40:23,900

four three four six miles Franklin

901
00:40:27,900 --> 00:40:26,220
precious metals the name you can trust

902
00:40:29,559 --> 00:40:27,910
[Music]

903
00:40:31,269 --> 00:40:29,569
it's a no-brainer

904
00:40:33,009 --> 00:40:31,279
a big berkey water filter is the one you

905
00:40:34,319 --> 00:40:33,019
need period you need a water filter that

906
00:40:36,640 --> 00:40:34,329
removes chlorine fluoride

907
00:40:38,950 --> 00:40:36,650
pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

908
00:40:40,779 --> 00:40:38,960
disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

909
00:40:42,309 --> 00:40:40,789
and much more right and does it all at

910
00:40:43,569 --> 00:40:42,319
only two cents per gallon at the

911
00:40:45,759 --> 00:40:43,579
original and most trusted name in

912
00:40:47,079 --> 00:40:45,769
gravity water filtration big berkey and

913
00:40:49,059 --> 00:40:47,089

now GCN listener

914

00:40:51,279 --> 00:40:49,069

five percent off ceramic filter systems

915

00:40:53,289 --> 00:40:51,289

using code GCN baller click one eight

916

00:40:55,180 --> 00:40:53,299

seven seven nine nine Berkey or big

917

00:41:08,219 --> 00:40:55,190

berkey water filters comm that's one

918

00:41:25,959 --> 00:41:11,799

future and you are listening to the pair

919

00:41:29,229 --> 00:41:25,969

cast see I can dovetail that into

920

00:41:31,660 --> 00:41:29,239

theories of the universe I like it past

921

00:41:34,239 --> 00:41:31,670

the technical stuff because we really

922

00:41:38,370 --> 00:41:34,249

want to focus on practicality here so

923

00:41:40,779 --> 00:41:38,380

the thing here is we make an assumption

924

00:41:42,700 --> 00:41:40,789

UFOs or spaceships they come here from

925

00:41:45,789 --> 00:41:42,710

other star systems how do they get here

926
00:41:49,109 --> 00:41:45,799
and if they get here wouldn't they

927
00:41:51,999 --> 00:41:49,119
choose a way to travel that would

928
00:41:53,680 --> 00:41:52,009
somehow exceed the speed of light

929
00:41:57,039 --> 00:41:53,690
otherwise it would take a thousand years

930
00:42:00,579 --> 00:41:57,049
to get here some way to maybe go through

931
00:42:03,390 --> 00:42:00,589
a dimensional pathway or some kind of

932
00:42:07,479 --> 00:42:03,400
warp drive or something to get here in

933
00:42:09,279 --> 00:42:07,489
hours or days rather than centuries and

934
00:42:10,839 --> 00:42:09,289
we also assumed that if a civilization

935
00:42:12,489 --> 00:42:10,849
is the

936
00:42:14,049 --> 00:42:12,499
they got this figured out pretty much

937
00:42:17,049 --> 00:42:14,059
right yep

938
00:42:20,499 --> 00:42:17,059

well exactly and we are on the I believe

939

00:42:22,930 --> 00:42:20,509

we may our selves beyond the threshold

940

00:42:25,870 --> 00:42:22,940

of understanding how they do it and

941

00:42:28,660 --> 00:42:25,880

actually I was literally right on the

942

00:42:31,779 --> 00:42:28,670

verge of telling you that I did the

943

00:42:33,489 --> 00:42:31,789

worst technical stuff so far but this is

944

00:42:35,349 --> 00:42:33,499

where it gets exciting gene and I do

945

00:42:37,630 --> 00:42:35,359

need to mention this because it explains

946

00:42:39,789 --> 00:42:37,640

it I just mentioned this real briefly

947

00:42:42,219 --> 00:42:39,799

does a big problem in physics called the

948

00:42:44,559 --> 00:42:42,229

hierarchy problem gravity is much weaker

949

00:42:47,849 --> 00:42:44,569

than the other forces of nature nobody

950

00:42:50,469 --> 00:42:47,859

knows why but this theory called warped

951
00:42:52,479 --> 00:42:50,479
geometry by a Harvard physicist and

952
00:42:55,450 --> 00:42:52,489
actually by another in John Hopkins

953
00:42:57,249 --> 00:42:55,460
University what it says is this and this

954
00:43:00,219 --> 00:42:57,259
is where the UFO connection comes in

955
00:43:00,880 --> 00:43:00,229
their theories postulates we live on

956
00:43:03,760 --> 00:43:00,890
something

957
00:43:06,070 --> 00:43:03,770
called a space-time membrane but there's

958
00:43:06,700 --> 00:43:06,080
another space-time membrane parallel to

959
00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:06,710
ours

960
00:43:12,280 --> 00:43:09,200
one more thing of those extra dimensions

961
00:43:15,400 --> 00:43:12,290
only one is large and the oddly enough

962
00:43:17,950 --> 00:43:15,410
it's the fifth dimension as at the end

963
00:43:20,140 --> 00:43:17,960

the Superman comic book there but so

964

00:43:24,100 --> 00:43:20,150

over therefore we can travel through

965

00:43:28,000 --> 00:43:24,110

space by saying our names backwards oh I

966

00:43:28,480 --> 00:43:28,010

wish we could and I'd be checking it out

967

00:43:32,140 --> 00:43:28,490

right away

968

00:43:34,570 --> 00:43:32,150

but anyway they the idea that they had

969

00:43:36,370 --> 00:43:34,580

to explain the hierarchy problem the

970

00:43:38,260 --> 00:43:36,380

weakness of gravity and just show you

971

00:43:39,910 --> 00:43:38,270

how incredibly weak it is the

972

00:43:42,160 --> 00:43:39,920

electromagnetic force which is very

973

00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:42,170

similar to the other and in terms of

974

00:43:48,640 --> 00:43:44,000

strength to the other none gravity

975

00:43:53,230 --> 00:43:48,650

forces is 10 to the 36 power 1 followed

976
00:43:55,540 --> 00:43:53,240
by 36 zeros stronger than gravity that's

977
00:43:58,030 --> 00:43:55,550
staggering it's like a gazillion

978
00:43:59,380 --> 00:43:58,040
gazillion gazillion and so they had to

979
00:44:02,530 --> 00:43:59,390
try to explain it and here's how they do

980
00:44:05,470 --> 00:44:02,540
it they believe that the gravitons that

981
00:44:09,640 --> 00:44:05,480
carry the gravity force they believe

982
00:44:12,010 --> 00:44:09,650
that they are going into this what they

983
00:44:15,040 --> 00:44:12,020
call the bulk this space between these

984
00:44:18,340 --> 00:44:15,050
two membranes and that fifth dimension

985
00:44:22,630 --> 00:44:18,350
area is actually five dimensional space

986
00:44:25,840 --> 00:44:22,640
but we cannot see that five dimensional

987
00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:25,850
space are the photons from our eyes are

988
00:44:31,690 --> 00:44:28,640

stuck on the membrane we live on so we

989

00:44:34,060 --> 00:44:31,700

cannot see it but gravitons because

990

00:44:36,430 --> 00:44:34,070

they're open strings with the two ends

991

00:44:38,590 --> 00:44:36,440

of the string stuck in our membrane but

992

00:44:41,320 --> 00:44:38,600

gravitons are believed to be closed

993

00:44:44,890 --> 00:44:41,330

loops gravitons carry the gravity force

994

00:44:47,500 --> 00:44:44,900

and they are free to travel into this

995

00:44:50,800 --> 00:44:47,510

extra five dimensional space that's

996

00:44:54,070 --> 00:44:50,810

literally all around us right now as we

997

00:44:57,430 --> 00:44:54,080

talk and the key to their theory is also

998

00:44:59,470 --> 00:44:57,440

the key I believe to UFO traveling to

999

00:45:02,170 --> 00:44:59,480

planet Earth here it is they believe

1000

00:45:04,600 --> 00:45:02,180

that that a five dimensional space

1001
00:45:07,690 --> 00:45:04,610
that's all around us that we can't see

1002
00:45:10,510 --> 00:45:07,700
they believe that it's severely warped

1003
00:45:13,930 --> 00:45:10,520
where the force of gravity goes up 10 to

1004
00:45:14,690 --> 00:45:13,940
the 16 times the deeper you go into that

1005
00:45:17,329 --> 00:45:14,700
fifth

1006
00:45:19,970 --> 00:45:17,339
dimension toward the parallel membrane

1007
00:45:22,190 --> 00:45:19,980
that's mixed was and why they know why

1008
00:45:25,490 --> 00:45:22,200
is that important here's why

1009
00:45:29,690 --> 00:45:25,500
general relativity tells us that where

1010
00:45:30,500 --> 00:45:29,700
gravity is strong space shrinks distance

1011
00:45:33,290 --> 00:45:30,510
shrinks

1012
00:45:36,380 --> 00:45:33,300
I'll give you an exact example and

1013
00:45:38,900 --> 00:45:36,390

you'll see exactly what's going on if we

1014

00:45:41,480 --> 00:45:38,910

were able to penetrate into that bulk

1015

00:45:44,480 --> 00:45:41,490

into that five dimensional space it

1016

00:45:46,609 --> 00:45:44,490

would only have to go in partway into it

1017

00:45:49,069 --> 00:45:46,619

oh by the way does anybody know the

1018

00:45:51,980 --> 00:45:49,079

closest star system to planet Earth

1019

00:45:54,020 --> 00:45:51,990

Proxima Centuri suppose exactly is that

1020

00:45:56,000 --> 00:45:54,030

right is that randall or gene that's

1021

00:45:58,670 --> 00:45:56,010

randall you can hear the slide Canadian

1022

00:46:02,930 --> 00:45:58,680

little oh you're right

1023

00:46:05,540 --> 00:46:02,940

Alpha Centauri a B and Proxima Proxima

1024

00:46:09,470 --> 00:46:05,550

happens to be the closest star as a red

1025

00:46:13,460 --> 00:46:09,480

dwarf to Planet Earth there is 4.3 light

1026
00:46:15,620 --> 00:46:13,470
years or about 25 trillion miles if we

1027
00:46:18,109 --> 00:46:15,630
went by conventional spaceships it would

1028
00:46:20,599 --> 00:46:18,119
easily take thousands of years actually

1029
00:46:23,900 --> 00:46:20,609
because Rockets just don't go that fast

1030
00:46:26,660 --> 00:46:23,910
and so you know it would take multiple

1031
00:46:29,630 --> 00:46:26,670
generations before we even got there but

1032
00:46:31,970 --> 00:46:29,640
listen to this if we were able to

1033
00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:31,980
penetrate the bulk would only have to go

1034
00:46:37,190 --> 00:46:34,560
into the this five dimensional space

1035
00:46:39,410 --> 00:46:37,200
that's all around us but we can't

1036
00:46:42,620 --> 00:46:39,420
penetrate at the moment would only have

1037
00:46:46,430 --> 00:46:42,630
to go in where gravity increases in

1038
00:46:49,700 --> 00:46:46,440

strength only one ten-thousandth of its

1039

00:46:51,770 --> 00:46:49,710

maximum strength 10 to the 16 power so

1040

00:46:54,890 --> 00:46:51,780

it's only going to be one ten-thousandth

1041

00:46:58,970 --> 00:46:54,900

of that and if we went in only that far

1042

00:47:04,099 --> 00:46:58,980

the distance to Alpha Centauri shrinks

1043

00:47:10,220 --> 00:47:04,109

from 25 trillion miles or 4.3 light

1044

00:47:12,380 --> 00:47:10,230

years to a mere 25 miles you could get

1045

00:47:14,690 --> 00:47:12,390

in jump in your car and drive to Alpha

1046

00:47:16,910 --> 00:47:14,700

Centauri in half an hour depending on

1047

00:47:19,270 --> 00:47:16,920

the speed limit and the bulk and though

1048

00:47:21,620 --> 00:47:19,280

you're basically warping the distance

1049

00:47:25,400 --> 00:47:21,630

we're not warping the distance

1050

00:47:27,950 --> 00:47:25,410

mother nature is some mother nature is

1051

00:47:30,230 --> 00:47:27,960

making the trip of several light years

1052

00:47:33,320 --> 00:47:30,240

a 25 mile trip doesn't matter how it's

1053

00:47:36,380 --> 00:47:33,330

done but is that warp drive then I know

1054

00:47:40,849 --> 00:47:36,390

nope it's not all we're doing is taking

1055

00:47:43,609 --> 00:47:40,859

advantage of a portion of space that is

1056

00:47:45,500 --> 00:47:43,619

naturally warped and bite and that's

1057

00:47:48,470 --> 00:47:45,510

that's all we're doing it's just like

1058

00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:48,480

going from Europe to America back in the

1059

00:47:53,450 --> 00:47:50,880

Age of Discovery we took advantage of

1060

00:47:56,570 --> 00:47:53,460

the ocean to go you know straight across

1061

00:47:59,480 --> 00:47:56,580

and instead of trying to go you know

1062

00:48:01,370 --> 00:47:59,490

across the polar regions and and you

1063

00:48:03,710 --> 00:48:01,380

know we just took a more direct route on

1064

00:48:06,140 --> 00:48:03,720

the ocean it was available we've used it

1065

00:48:08,810 --> 00:48:06,150

and that's exactly what's going on here

1066

00:48:10,940 --> 00:48:08,820

okay but let me ask more of a detailed

1067

00:48:14,030 --> 00:48:10,950

question more practical question okay so

1068

00:48:17,000 --> 00:48:14,040

we can come up with a theory about how a

1069

00:48:19,700 --> 00:48:17,010

spacecraft will travel quickly from one

1070

00:48:21,950 --> 00:48:19,710

star system to another the distance of

1071

00:48:24,440 --> 00:48:21,960

25 miles rather than 3 or 4 light-years

1072

00:48:26,900 --> 00:48:24,450

and maybe travel hundreds of light-years

1073

00:48:29,960 --> 00:48:26,910

in a pretty quick amount of time okay

1074

00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:29,970

exactly all right is this something we

1075

00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:32,640

can conceive of doing maybe in a test

1076

00:48:38,540 --> 00:48:35,280

laboratory in the near future or is this

1077

00:48:41,420 --> 00:48:38,550

something 1020 a thousand years before

1078

00:48:44,060 --> 00:48:41,430

we can develop that technology excellent

1079

00:48:46,700 --> 00:48:44,070

question right now there what's

1080

00:48:50,450 --> 00:48:46,710

happening guys is they are testing for

1081

00:48:53,440 --> 00:48:50,460

the extra dimensions at the Large Hadron

1082

00:48:56,839 --> 00:48:53,450

Collider which is a particle accelerator

1083

00:49:00,770 --> 00:48:56,849

over in Geneva Switzerland and and in

1084

00:49:03,710 --> 00:49:00,780

fact they are looking for signals that

1085

00:49:06,200 --> 00:49:03,720

these extra dimensions exist and this is

1086

00:49:08,420 --> 00:49:06,210

really critical to modern physics

1087

00:49:11,420 --> 00:49:08,430

because they're trying to solve these

1088

00:49:13,940 --> 00:49:11,430

very complex problems with a big problem

1089

00:49:16,400 --> 00:49:13,950

is the hierarchy problem the weakness of

1090

00:49:18,980 --> 00:49:16,410

gravity versus the other forces and if

1091

00:49:21,470 --> 00:49:18,990

they find those extra dimensions it'll

1092

00:49:24,260 --> 00:49:21,480

be the first indication we have that

1093

00:49:27,020 --> 00:49:24,270

they exist and that they might account

1094

00:49:28,849 --> 00:49:27,030

for the weakness of gravity because the

1095

00:49:34,089 --> 00:49:28,859

gravitons that carry the gravity force

1096

00:49:36,800 --> 00:49:34,099

are all located in this bulgaria so they

1097

00:49:39,620 --> 00:49:36,810

that they've actually run a hold ton of

1098

00:49:41,000 --> 00:49:39,630

tests at the LHC the Large Hadron

1099

00:49:43,760 --> 00:49:41,010

Collider

1100

00:49:45,950 --> 00:49:43,770

and and unfortunately it takes years to

1101

00:49:49,400 --> 00:49:45,960

go through the data to sift through it I

1102

00:49:52,460 --> 00:49:49,410

mean they have mountains of data and so

1103

00:49:54,500 --> 00:49:52,470

the the answer may be already in there

1104

00:49:56,330 --> 00:49:54,510

we just haven't found it yet because

1105

00:49:58,040 --> 00:49:56,340

they've got it you have thousands of

1106

00:50:00,500 --> 00:49:58,050

physicists around the world who are

1107

00:50:02,510 --> 00:50:00,510

combing through this data and we may

1108

00:50:06,500 --> 00:50:02,520

have a signal and what and what they're

1109

00:50:09,620 --> 00:50:06,510

actually looking for is believe it or

1110

00:50:13,160 --> 00:50:09,630

not where gravity suddenly becomes weak

1111

00:50:15,590 --> 00:50:13,170

at a certain point and where they

1112

00:50:18,050 --> 00:50:15,600

collide these particles together if they

1113

00:50:20,180 --> 00:50:18,060

see the gravitation of the strength of

1114

00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:20,190

the gravity force ordinary earth gravity

1115

00:50:25,790 --> 00:50:22,800

suddenly become weak there that's an

1116

00:50:28,730 --> 00:50:25,800

indication that gravitons have shot into

1117

00:50:31,400 --> 00:50:28,740

the extra dimensions and and that would

1118

00:50:35,270 --> 00:50:31,410

indicate these dimensions are real and

1119

00:50:37,940 --> 00:50:35,280

and once we know that that's when we can

1120

00:50:40,940 --> 00:50:37,950

really begin cracking down and trying to

1121

00:50:43,099 --> 00:50:40,950

figure out how to get in there explore

1122

00:50:45,320 --> 00:50:43,109

it find out what's going on and things

1123

00:50:47,990 --> 00:50:45,330

like that and you see the Elon Musk

1124

00:50:49,970 --> 00:50:48,000

better get on this you imagine if Elon

1125

00:50:53,740 --> 00:50:49,980

Musk offers for like half a million

1126

00:50:56,960 --> 00:50:53,750

dollars I'll take you across the stars

1127

00:50:59,690 --> 00:50:56,970

just a half million dollars we'll also

1128

00:51:02,210 --> 00:50:59,700

have a new Tesla spaceship now imagine

1129

00:51:03,590 --> 00:51:02,220

that we had Tesla spaceship of course we

1130

00:51:04,910 --> 00:51:03,600

also have to think about the source of

1131

00:51:06,830 --> 00:51:04,920

energy for this I want to ask you about

1132

00:51:08,540 --> 00:51:06,840

that too and then we go back to this

1133

00:51:11,330 --> 00:51:08,550

straight ahead with the UFOs we have

1134

00:51:13,750 --> 00:51:11,340

Robert Schroeder and the book by the way

1135

00:51:17,570 --> 00:51:13,760

if you're curious about all this stuff

1136

00:51:20,240 --> 00:51:17,580

into advanced technology he wrote a book

1137

00:51:23,240 --> 00:51:20,250

about all this that is you know very

1138

00:51:25,730 --> 00:51:23,250

much related to UFOs it's called solving

1139

00:51:28,849 --> 00:51:25,740

the UFO enigma how modern physics is

1140

00:51:35,060 --> 00:51:28,859

revealing the technology of UFOs Jean

1141

00:51:35,070 --> 00:51:38,599

[Music]

1142

00:51:47,339 --> 00:51:43,380

thank you for listening to GCS visit GC

1143

00:51:51,549 --> 00:51:49,809

attack of the rock AIDS has been

1144

00:51:53,469 --> 00:51:51,559

well-received by critics and readers

1145

00:51:56,319 --> 00:51:53,479

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1146

00:51:58,660 --> 00:51:56,329

you'll never forget a former US military

1147

00:52:00,940 --> 00:51:58,670

intelligence officer is haunted by

1148

00:52:03,579 --> 00:52:00,950

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1149

00:52:06,339 --> 00:52:03,589

pleading for his help after a terrible

1150

00:52:08,380 --> 00:52:06,349

battle in outer space but the dreams

1151
00:52:10,059 --> 00:52:08,390
turned out to be true and thrust him

1152
00:52:13,150 --> 00:52:10,069
into a telepathic love affair with a

1153
00:52:15,489 --> 00:52:13,160
woman whose faraway planet is intent on

1154
00:52:18,309 --> 00:52:15,499
destroying the earth and now the

1155
00:52:20,769 --> 00:52:18,319
gripping tale continues in the coming of

1156
00:52:23,380 --> 00:52:20,779
the protectors it's the second book of

1157
00:52:25,569 --> 00:52:23,390
the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

1158
00:52:28,599 --> 00:52:25,579
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1159
00:52:30,459 --> 00:52:28,609
against powerful fanatical enemies that

1160
00:52:33,130 --> 00:52:30,469
threaten the lives of freedom loving

1161
00:52:35,880 --> 00:52:33,140
beings everywhere attack of the rock

1162
00:52:38,620 --> 00:52:35,890
aids and the coming of the protectors

1163
00:52:41,499 --> 00:52:38,630

classic science fiction at its best

1164

00:52:49,259 --> 00:52:41,509

available now for more details visit

1165

00:52:53,380 --> 00:52:51,549

this is Dan pillar do you have the IRS

1166

00:52:55,359 --> 00:52:53,390

money you can't pay our tax that's

1167

00:52:57,640 --> 00:52:55,369

crippling you I've defended people from

1168

00:52:59,739 --> 00:52:57,650

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

1169

00:53:01,089 --> 00:52:59,749

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

1170

00:53:02,859 --> 00:53:01,099

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

1171

00:53:06,609 --> 00:53:02,869

telling you there's no such thing as a

1172

00:53:08,739 --> 00:53:06,619

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1173

00:53:10,120 --> 00:53:08,749

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

1174

00:53:13,089 --> 00:53:10,130

programs there's never been a better

1175

00:53:16,359 --> 00:53:13,099

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1176
00:53:20,979 --> 00:53:16,369
tax that's 803 for no tax or my website

1177
00:53:22,829 --> 00:53:20,989
Dan pillow comm hi I'm Kelly cook chief

1178
00:53:26,349 --> 00:53:22,839
marketing officer for Kmart and Sears

1179
00:53:29,529 --> 00:53:26,359
every baby deserves the best possible

1180
00:53:32,140 --> 00:53:29,539
start but not all babies get one March

1181
00:53:33,380 --> 00:53:32,150
of Dimes is changing you can help us

1182
00:53:36,440 --> 00:53:33,390
lead the fight for the

1183
00:53:38,810 --> 00:53:36,450
of all moms and babies join me and Kmart

1184
00:53:41,030 --> 00:53:38,820
to March for babies let's raise funds

1185
00:53:43,310 --> 00:53:41,040
and be champions for families near and

1186
00:53:46,130 --> 00:53:43,320
far together we are building a brighter

1187
00:53:50,610 --> 00:53:46,140
future sign up for Kmart steam today at

1188
00:53:50,620 --> 00:53:55,990

[Music]

1189

00:54:04,030 --> 00:53:59,720

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1190

00:54:12,740 --> 00:54:04,040

standard of paranormal radio and now

1191

00:54:14,930 --> 00:54:12,750

here's Jane Steinberg I'm gonna throw

1192

00:54:18,260 --> 00:54:14,940

one more thing out of there the fly in

1193

00:54:21,890 --> 00:54:18,270

the ointment this theory would you agree

1194

00:54:24,920 --> 00:54:21,900

with me whether or not UFOs employ this

1195

00:54:27,049 --> 00:54:24,930

technology doesn't mean we can't develop

1196

00:54:30,559 --> 00:54:27,059

this technology for our own purposes

1197

00:54:32,660 --> 00:54:30,569

right exactly and and I I wanted to

1198

00:54:36,049 --> 00:54:32,670

exactly correct exactly

1199

00:54:37,640 --> 00:54:36,059

I believe I happen to believe that we

1200

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:37,650

may very well be on the threshold

1201

00:54:43,760 --> 00:54:41,280

there's a technical reason why there's

1202

00:54:45,920 --> 00:54:43,770

two ways to solve the hierarchy problem

1203

00:54:49,010 --> 00:54:45,930

always remember that hierarchy problem

1204

00:54:50,599 --> 00:54:49,020

that's the key to the whole thing

1205

00:54:53,720 --> 00:54:50,609

one way is something called

1206

00:54:55,730 --> 00:54:53,730

supersymmetry and we don't need to go

1207

00:54:59,000 --> 00:54:55,740

into the details of it but they've been

1208

00:55:01,789 --> 00:54:59,010

looking for supersymmetric particles at

1209

00:55:04,069 --> 00:55:01,799

the LHC and other particle accelerators

1210

00:55:07,160 --> 00:55:04,079

but they haven't found them and

1211

00:55:10,520 --> 00:55:07,170

supersymmetry doesn't require the extra

1212

00:55:13,880 --> 00:55:10,530

dimensions whereas the extra dimension

1213

00:55:18,549 --> 00:55:13,890

theories that are coming out in the in

1214

00:55:20,720 --> 00:55:18,559

this Harvard physicists idea that one

1215

00:55:22,670 --> 00:55:20,730

absolutely has to have the extra

1216

00:55:29,120 --> 00:55:22,680

dimensions to explain the hierarchy

1217

00:55:31,670 --> 00:55:29,130

problem so so anyway I ballista symmetry

1218

00:55:35,809 --> 00:55:31,680

is the competition and they haven't

1219

00:55:38,210 --> 00:55:35,819

found the weakest of the supersymmetric

1220

00:55:40,910 --> 00:55:38,220

particles which they should have by now

1221

00:55:44,569 --> 00:55:40,920

it's a sure indication supersymmetry is

1222

00:55:47,440 --> 00:55:44,579

not correct and that leaves what is

1223

00:55:51,920 --> 00:55:47,450

known as the Randle syndrome theory and

1224

00:55:54,380 --> 00:55:51,930

rs1 and that's why I believe we may be

1225

00:55:55,940 --> 00:55:54,390

much closer to understanding these extra

1226
00:55:58,220 --> 00:55:55,950
dimensions but I want to say one other

1227
00:56:00,770 --> 00:55:58,230
thing gene we're hoping to find the

1228
00:56:03,109 --> 00:56:00,780
extra dimensions at the Large Hadron

1229
00:56:05,780 --> 00:56:03,119
Collider and I'm sure we will or I'm

1230
00:56:08,660 --> 00:56:05,790
pretty confident we will however there's

1231
00:56:09,080 --> 00:56:08,670
one other way we could do it and this is

1232
00:56:11,750 --> 00:56:09,090
where

1233
00:56:14,120 --> 00:56:11,760
people who study the UFO phenomenon if

1234
00:56:16,850 --> 00:56:14,130
we had enough money we could potentially

1235
00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:16,860
do it I'll show you how one of the side

1236
00:56:25,220 --> 00:56:20,640
effects that UFOs should give off if

1237
00:56:26,540 --> 00:56:25,230
they are using this concept they ought

1238
00:56:28,760 --> 00:56:26,550

to be giving off they ought to be

1239

00:56:32,570 --> 00:56:28,770

radiating something called Hawking

1240

00:56:36,920 --> 00:56:32,580

radiation and it's a byproduct of micro

1241

00:56:42,080 --> 00:56:36,930

black hole decay and and so if we were

1242

00:56:46,220 --> 00:56:42,090

able to get the proper instrumentation

1243

00:56:48,230 --> 00:56:46,230

out there it would be expensive and MIDI

1244

00:56:50,990 --> 00:56:48,240

who studied the UFO phenomena and over

1245

00:56:54,520 --> 00:56:51,000

the years knows that there are periods

1246

00:56:57,890 --> 00:56:54,530

which they call UFO waves we have an

1247

00:57:00,140 --> 00:56:57,900

UFOs appearing in a particular region of

1248

00:57:02,180 --> 00:57:00,150

the planet over a period of time

1249

00:57:04,340 --> 00:57:02,190

like the Hudson Valley in New York I

1250

00:57:06,650 --> 00:57:04,350

think everybody's heard of that the

1251
00:57:09,470 --> 00:57:06,660
belgium sightings in europe and the 90s

1252
00:57:12,350 --> 00:57:09,480
the hudson valley was in the 80s the

1253
00:57:13,970 --> 00:57:12,360
phoenix ufos those appeared for like six

1254
00:57:15,560 --> 00:57:13,980
months or something well nowhere the

1255
00:57:17,360 --> 00:57:15,570
Phoenix lights didn't appear for six

1256
00:57:19,010 --> 00:57:17,370
months oh they did that's right you're

1257
00:57:21,500 --> 00:57:19,020
down the freeway you're right the

1258
00:57:23,810 --> 00:57:21,510
Phoenix lights were basically two sets

1259
00:57:26,030 --> 00:57:23,820
of phenomenon probably one probably

1260
00:57:27,530 --> 00:57:26,040
flares the other something more

1261
00:57:29,390 --> 00:57:27,540
significant but I'm not going to get

1262
00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:29,400
into that the key here is the frequency

1263
00:57:34,160 --> 00:57:32,640

of UFOs if I don't think has anything to

1264

00:57:36,740 --> 00:57:34,170

do it with anything and the reason is

1265

00:57:39,590 --> 00:57:36,750

because we've had so-called UFO flaps

1266

00:57:42,950 --> 00:57:39,600

for many years we've tried to find

1267

00:57:44,990 --> 00:57:42,960

patterns seven year patterns patterns

1268

00:57:47,330 --> 00:57:45,000

related to the position of Mars in

1269

00:57:49,550 --> 00:57:47,340

relationship to the earth and it never

1270

00:57:51,650 --> 00:57:49,560

happens and the reason is we get the

1271

00:57:53,750 --> 00:57:51,660

pattern and it seems to work and then

1272

00:57:56,300 --> 00:57:53,760

suddenly there is no pattern and so I

1273

00:57:59,060 --> 00:57:56,310

I've not seen evidence of patterns it

1274

00:58:00,980 --> 00:57:59,070

doesn't mean that you have hoes have any

1275

00:58:02,750 --> 00:58:00,990

particular propulsion system could I

1276

00:58:05,630 --> 00:58:02,760

just say this Jean I'm not actually

1277

00:58:07,370 --> 00:58:05,640

looking for a pattern per se of them you

1278

00:58:09,230 --> 00:58:07,380

know occurring every seven years or

1279

00:58:12,110 --> 00:58:09,240

something like that no that's not what I

1280

00:58:14,210 --> 00:58:12,120

was looking for we need two things we

1281

00:58:16,750 --> 00:58:14,220

need the equipment and the personnel and

1282

00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:16,760

these need to be experts and

1283

00:58:20,580 --> 00:58:18,960

spectrographic analysis and things like

1284

00:58:23,230 --> 00:58:20,590

that physicists

1285

00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:23,240

technicians and stuff like that and then

1286

00:58:29,710 --> 00:58:26,720

the second thing we need is a bonafide

1287

00:58:32,050 --> 00:58:29,720

UFO wave like the Hudson Valley that

1288

00:58:34,570 --> 00:58:32,060

went on for a long period of time and by

1289

00:58:37,300 --> 00:58:34,580

the way the Phoenix lights I talked to

1290

00:58:40,840 --> 00:58:37,310

dr. Lynn khatai I've met her many times

1291

00:58:44,020 --> 00:58:40,850

at these UFO conferences and if you read

1292

00:58:47,620 --> 00:58:44,030

her book she reports that months before

1293

00:58:50,380 --> 00:58:47,630

the actual big Phoenix lights she was

1294

00:58:51,460 --> 00:58:50,390

seeing objects I know dr. Lynn she's

1295

00:58:53,860 --> 00:58:51,470

been on the show a couple of times just

1296

00:58:55,780 --> 00:58:53,870

to let you know I think there's a

1297

00:58:58,450 --> 00:58:55,790

general perception here that she's very

1298

00:59:02,050 --> 00:58:58,460

very sincere she's a medical doctor very

1299

00:59:05,260 --> 00:59:02,060

smart woman but she kind of shall we say

1300

00:59:07,300 --> 00:59:05,270

assumes too much in that case just leave

1301

00:59:10,150 --> 00:59:07,310

it there my perception is she assumes

1302

00:59:11,590 --> 00:59:10,160

too much about what's going on with the

1303

00:59:15,400 --> 00:59:11,600

Phoenix lights to her that's the

1304

00:59:17,320 --> 00:59:15,410

beginning and end all of UFO cases and I

1305

00:59:19,810 --> 00:59:17,330

think it has some relevance in the

1306

00:59:21,750 --> 00:59:19,820

scheme of things but doesn't matter it

1307

00:59:24,400 --> 00:59:21,760

really doesn't matter it's just one of

1308

00:59:26,410 --> 00:59:24,410

thousands and thousands of UFO cases I

1309

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:26,420

think we're not focusing so much on the

1310

00:59:30,100 --> 00:59:28,160

UFO sightings today because we've done

1311

00:59:32,680 --> 00:59:30,110

that a thousand times here we need to

1312

00:59:34,810 --> 00:59:32,690

focus on possible propulsion systems why

1313

00:59:37,990 --> 00:59:34,820

you feel this is relevant and certainly

1314

00:59:39,580 --> 00:59:38,000

as I said even divorced from UFOs this

1315

00:59:42,940 --> 00:59:39,590

might be relevant but the question I

1316

00:59:45,490 --> 00:59:42,950

have a view is here we're going to do

1317

00:59:48,370 --> 00:59:45,500

something amazing here in terms of our

1318

00:59:50,560 --> 00:59:48,380

technology cross the stars in a way that

1319

00:59:53,050 --> 00:59:50,570

can be done quickly and hopefully not

1320

00:59:55,890 --> 00:59:53,060

too expensive Lee what about the power

1321

00:59:58,900 --> 00:59:55,900

requirement some reason I raise this is

1322

01:00:01,780 --> 00:59:58,910

scientists who are exploring the

1323

01:00:04,120 --> 01:00:01,790

possibility of warp drive kind of

1324

01:00:07,120 --> 01:00:04,130

recognize that we're dealing with

1325

01:00:09,060 --> 01:00:07,130

prodigious energy requirements

1326

01:00:11,620 --> 01:00:09,070

originally back in the 90s thought to be

1327

01:00:14,710 --> 01:00:11,630

planet-sized although it's a lot more

1328

01:00:17,560 --> 01:00:14,720

responsible a lot more realistic now so

1329

01:00:19,720 --> 01:00:17,570

maybe when we get to first contact we'll

1330

01:00:23,200 --> 01:00:19,730

deal with it but seriously speaking here

1331

01:00:27,130 --> 01:00:23,210

what kind of energy source would we need

1332

01:00:31,210 --> 01:00:27,140

to power a spaceship through your system

1333

01:00:34,530 --> 01:00:31,220

to get to Proxima Centauri as if it were

1334

01:00:36,420 --> 01:00:34,540

25 miles away Oh tell you by the way

1335

01:00:38,700 --> 01:00:36,430

when you talked about energy gene you

1336

01:00:40,800 --> 01:00:38,710

hit the nail on the head because that's

1337

01:00:42,720 --> 01:00:40,810

exactly the problem with all the other

1338

01:00:44,870 --> 01:00:42,730

ideas that have come up people may have

1339

01:00:48,750 --> 01:00:44,880

heard of the AL khabiri warp drive

1340

01:00:51,150 --> 01:00:48,760

Miguel Alcubierre Mexican physicist some

1341

01:00:53,310 --> 01:00:51,160

years ago he came up with the idea of a

1342

01:00:56,370 --> 01:00:53,320

warp drive where you would shrink space

1343

01:00:58,710 --> 01:00:56,380

in front of this spaceship and expand it

1344

01:01:02,540 --> 01:00:58,720

behind it and you would kind of ride a

1345

01:01:06,920 --> 01:01:02,550

wave through space and of warp space

1346

01:01:09,480 --> 01:01:06,930

however he himself dr. al khabiri

1347

01:01:11,490 --> 01:01:09,490

realized it would cost a great deal of

1348

01:01:13,800 --> 01:01:11,500

excitement by the way at the time but he

1349

01:01:16,170 --> 01:01:13,810

realized later that the energy required

1350

01:01:19,200 --> 01:01:16,180

requirements exactly as you said gene

1351
01:01:21,930 --> 01:01:19,210
were so staggering that it just wasn't

1352
01:01:25,380 --> 01:01:21,940
feasible here's here's the key to this

1353
01:01:27,600 --> 01:01:25,390
is the most important thing you don't

1354
01:01:30,620 --> 01:01:27,610
need enormous amounts of energy at all

1355
01:01:33,210 --> 01:01:30,630
in fact just an ordinary nuclear reactor

1356
01:01:35,900 --> 01:01:33,220
probably you know something in the

1357
01:01:38,730 --> 01:01:35,910
megawatt range or something like that

1358
01:01:42,120 --> 01:01:38,740
and here's why because what I think

1359
01:01:44,460 --> 01:01:42,130
these things are doing if these extra

1360
01:01:46,950 --> 01:01:44,470
dimensions exist according to some of

1361
01:01:49,650 --> 01:01:46,960
these theories then there are certain

1362
01:01:53,310 --> 01:01:49,660
types of particles like there that are

1363
01:01:57,060 --> 01:01:53,320

called Colusa climb particles whose

1364

01:01:59,240 --> 01:01:57,070

natural home is in the bulk so in other

1365

01:02:02,460 --> 01:01:59,250

words if we at a particle accelerator

1366

01:02:06,240 --> 01:02:02,470

produced these kk part of alcohol and kk

1367

01:02:07,680 --> 01:02:06,250

Colusa climb particles then where do

1368

01:02:09,170 --> 01:02:07,690

they want to go they want to go straight

1369

01:02:12,270 --> 01:02:09,180

into the bulk and that's where they go

1370

01:02:16,350 --> 01:02:12,280

that is that extra five dimensional

1371

01:02:20,430 --> 01:02:16,360

space so all you have to do is create a

1372

01:02:23,340 --> 01:02:20,440

shroud of these kk particles around your

1373

01:02:25,620 --> 01:02:23,350

spaceship and the whole kit and kaboodle

1374

01:02:28,890 --> 01:02:25,630

will go into the five dimensional space

1375

01:02:32,460 --> 01:02:28,900

where you can take advantage of the warp

1376

01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:32,470

geometry to get to other stars and and

1377

01:02:36,810 --> 01:02:35,200

and the and the thing that this is vital

1378

01:02:40,410 --> 01:02:36,820

to understanding what's going on here

1379

01:02:44,010 --> 01:02:40,420

the thing is we don't need we don't need

1380

01:02:48,090 --> 01:02:44,020

to warp space ourselves if this theory

1381

01:02:50,730 --> 01:02:48,100

is correct mother nature has created

1382

01:02:53,280 --> 01:02:50,740

a space that's parallel to our own

1383

01:02:54,930 --> 01:02:53,290

that's already warped and we just have

1384

01:02:57,000 --> 01:02:54,940

to be able to get in there and take

1385

01:02:59,370 --> 01:02:57,010

advantage of it and so we don't need the

1386

01:03:02,010 --> 01:02:59,380

energy to warp the space only just to

1387

01:03:05,160 --> 01:03:02,020

get into that warp space which is a heck

1388

01:03:07,140 --> 01:03:05,170

of a lot easier then and so there you go

1389

01:03:08,610 --> 01:03:07,150

there it is and you're saying you're

1390

01:03:10,530 --> 01:03:08,620

suggesting here we're gonna have to

1391

01:03:12,510 --> 01:03:10,540

break in a moment you're suggesting here

1392

01:03:15,300 --> 01:03:12,520

Robert this is something that we're

1393

01:03:18,120 --> 01:03:15,310

gonna be able to do in the not very

1394

01:03:20,100 --> 01:03:18,130

distant future yes that's what it sounds

1395

01:03:23,070 --> 01:03:20,110

like to me that hey we can do this we

1396

01:03:26,460 --> 01:03:23,080

could maybe before we figure about

1397

01:03:29,820 --> 01:03:26,470

sending men to the moon in 2030 which is

1398

01:03:31,260 --> 01:03:29,830

the worst possible possibility that

1399

01:03:34,230 --> 01:03:31,270

exists that we have to wait that long

1400

01:03:36,540 --> 01:03:34,240

after we got to the moon in 1969 that we

1401

01:03:39,180 --> 01:03:36,550

can do this in the not-too-distant

1402

01:03:46,990 --> 01:03:39,190

future more to come with Gene and Randle

1403

01:03:52,700 --> 01:03:49,970

neighbors we've made such a deal with

1404

01:03:56,240 --> 01:03:52,710

hellofresh and it means that everyone

1405

01:03:59,029 --> 01:03:56,250

listening to this show can receive \$30

1406

01:04:01,760 --> 01:03:59,039

off your first week of deliveries when

1407

01:04:04,549 --> 01:04:01,770

you go to hellofresh calm and use the

1408

01:04:06,559 --> 01:04:04,559

offer code power cast 30 you know with

1409

01:04:08,720 --> 01:04:06,569

fellow fresh you could choose the

1410

01:04:11,660 --> 01:04:08,730

delivery day that works best for you

1411

01:04:14,990 --> 01:04:11,670

they've got a wide variety of chef

1412

01:04:18,020 --> 01:04:15,000

curated recipes they change weekly and

1413

01:04:19,579 --> 01:04:18,030

can you imagine me cooking Japanese

1414

01:04:23,450 --> 01:04:19,589

panko chicken

1415

01:04:26,690 --> 01:04:23,460

it makes me feel like I'm a chef it

1416

01:04:30,020 --> 01:04:26,700

means also that you could actually get

1417

01:04:32,029 --> 01:04:30,030

your meal cooked in 30 minutes for busy

1418

01:04:34,270 --> 01:04:32,039

people this is perfect the simple

1419

01:04:36,440 --> 01:04:34,280

recipes includes step-by-step

1420

01:04:39,589 --> 01:04:36,450

instructions to leave it I can figure it

1421

01:04:43,099 --> 01:04:39,599

out go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1422

01:04:46,539 --> 01:04:43,109

code power cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1423

01:04:48,319 --> 01:04:46,549

first week of deliveries hello fresh com

1424

01:04:50,059 --> 01:04:48,329

attention business owners and

1425

01:04:52,220 --> 01:04:50,069

independent contractors this is a

1426
01:04:55,220 --> 01:04:52,230
money-saving message from tax mediation

1427
01:04:57,260 --> 01:04:55,230
services if your business owes \$20,000

1428
01:05:00,799 --> 01:04:57,270
or more in taxes we can help you today

1429
01:05:02,690 --> 01:05:00,809
right now listen dealing with the IRS is

1430
01:05:05,150 --> 01:05:02,700
no picnic it's an intimidating and

1431
01:05:06,440 --> 01:05:05,160
extremely stressful process and you

1432
01:05:09,349 --> 01:05:06,450
don't want to go it alone

1433
01:05:11,930 --> 01:05:09,359
our attorneys know every law every tax

1434
01:05:14,269 --> 01:05:11,940
break and every possible opportunity to

1435
01:05:17,000 --> 01:05:14,279
help you resolve and reduce your tax

1436
01:05:18,740 --> 01:05:17,010
debt and if you owe more than \$20,000

1437
01:05:20,870 --> 01:05:18,750
you may be at the top of their hit list

1438
01:05:23,180 --> 01:05:20,880

so don't take your tax debt lightly

1439

01:05:25,519 --> 01:05:23,190

because it will not go away on its own

1440

01:05:28,069 --> 01:05:25,529

the IRS can seize your bank accounts

1441

01:05:30,730 --> 01:05:28,079

your home and even shut down your

1442

01:05:33,710 --> 01:05:30,740

business call our tax experts today at

1443

01:05:36,500 --> 01:05:33,720

1-800 two six one nine eight one eight

1444

01:05:38,900 --> 01:05:36,510

and let us deal with the IRS while you

1445

01:05:41,630 --> 01:05:38,910

focus on your business that's one eight

1446

01:05:45,440 --> 01:05:41,640

hundred two six one nine eight one eight

1447

01:05:50,960 --> 01:05:45,450

again 800 two six one nine eight one

1448

01:05:53,150 --> 01:05:50,970

eight hear that

1449

01:05:56,300 --> 01:05:53,160

sound of a house being trashed while a

1450

01:05:58,370 --> 01:05:56,310

gang of thieves ransacked the place and

1451

01:06:01,370 --> 01:05:58,380

what they don't steal will be destroyed

1452

01:06:03,770 --> 01:06:01,380

this year resolve not to be the next

1453

01:06:06,020 --> 01:06:03,780

victim of a break-in go to fake tv.com

1454

01:06:08,210 --> 01:06:06,030

and discover a device that creates the

1455

01:06:10,850 --> 01:06:08,220

illusion someone inside is watching TV

1456

01:06:13,190 --> 01:06:10,860

even with your miles away security is a

1457

01:06:15,890 --> 01:06:13,200

mindset and fake TV should be part of

1458

01:06:20,690 --> 01:06:15,900

your security solution be vigilant but

1459

01:06:22,880 --> 01:06:20,700

not fearful fake tv.com hello my name is

1460

01:06:24,140 --> 01:06:22,890

Marjory wildcraft I'm the founder of the

1461

01:06:26,090 --> 01:06:24,150

Grove Network which is an online

1462

01:06:28,610 --> 01:06:26,100

community of people who produce their

1463

01:06:30,860 --> 01:06:28,620

own food and medicine we are really into

1464

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:30,870

backyard self-reliance if you want this

1465

01:06:35,060 --> 01:06:32,880

lifestyle I suggest your first step be

1466

01:06:37,310 --> 01:06:35,070

to learn some basic home medicine just

1467

01:06:39,830 --> 01:06:37,320

the other day my 18 year old son came to

1468

01:06:42,170 --> 01:06:39,840

me and said mama I got a sore throat can

1469

01:06:44,600 --> 01:06:42,180

you fix me up and I said sure Ryan and

1470

01:06:46,040 --> 01:06:44,610

in about 24 hours he was better the best

1471

01:06:48,410 --> 01:06:46,050

home medicine for you to start out with

1472

01:06:50,180 --> 01:06:48,420

is garlic it's an amazing natural

1473

01:06:51,950 --> 01:06:50,190

antibiotic and I can show you how to use

1474

01:06:54,710 --> 01:06:51,960

garlic to handle ear infections sore

1475

01:06:56,450 --> 01:06:54,720

throats colds and flues as a way for you

1476

01:06:58,190 --> 01:06:56,460

to get to a little bit but more about me

1477

01:06:59,840 --> 01:06:58,200

in the grow Network I've written up an

1478

01:07:02,990 --> 01:06:59,850

easy introduction on how to use garlic

1479

01:07:05,060 --> 01:07:03,000

it's at GC and wellness.com

1480

01:07:07,040 --> 01:07:05,070

now the station manager told me that I

1481

01:07:09,320 --> 01:07:07,050

needed to say the URL at least twice

1482

01:07:10,940 --> 01:07:09,330

even though it feels kind of weird but

1483

01:07:13,600 --> 01:07:10,950

if you're interested in backyard

1484

01:07:16,760 --> 01:07:13,610

self-reliance you are one of us go to

1485

01:07:20,030 --> 01:07:16,770

WWE see and wellness comm and let's

1486

01:07:22,550 --> 01:07:20,040

connect up hunters anglers campers and

1487

01:07:24,320 --> 01:07:22,560

survivalists get back to nature expand

1488

01:07:26,510 --> 01:07:24,330

your horizons with the highest quality

1489

01:07:28,430 --> 01:07:26,520

most versatile unique sling shots and

1490

01:07:30,860 --> 01:07:28,440

sling bows on the market at slingbow

1491

01:07:33,260 --> 01:07:30,870

comms levo products are compact and

1492

01:07:35,300 --> 01:07:33,270

models start from just 1798 they're

1493

01:07:37,250 --> 01:07:35,310

perfect for your bug out bag or storing

1494

01:07:39,200 --> 01:07:37,260

in your vehicle give yourself and your

1495

01:07:41,510 --> 01:07:39,210

loved ones the excitement and tradition

1496

01:07:43,730 --> 01:07:41,520

of slingbow a new frontier and archery

1497

01:07:46,160 --> 01:07:43,740

and truly modern twist on this primitive

1498

01:07:52,160 --> 01:07:46,170

survival tool feel the thrill only at

1499

01:07:54,320 --> 01:07:52,170

slingbow comm we'd like to hear from you

1500

01:07:55,839 --> 01:07:54,330

if you have a comment or question about

1501

01:08:05,170 --> 01:07:55,849

the para cast

1502

01:08:10,739 --> 01:08:05,180

to visit our famous para caste community

1503

01:08:13,660 --> 01:08:10,749

forums at forum dot the para cast calm

1504

01:08:15,219 --> 01:08:13,670

so Chris O'Brien is dealing with an

1505

01:08:17,950 --> 01:08:15,229

internet problem but he should be back

1506

01:08:19,539 --> 01:08:17,960

next week as we interview Richard Doty

1507

01:08:21,609 --> 01:08:19,549

and I think it's gonna happen next time

1508

01:08:23,859 --> 01:08:21,619

whoever really make it happen because

1509

01:08:26,109 --> 01:08:23,869

Dodi seems to be making the extra effort

1510

01:08:27,760 --> 01:08:26,119

to get on the show he has a pretty good

1511

01:08:30,309 --> 01:08:27,770

cell connection by the way I did talk to

1512

01:08:31,959 --> 01:08:30,319

him about an hour and a half after the

1513

01:08:33,729 --> 01:08:31,969

interview failed to take place and he

1514

01:08:34,809 --> 01:08:33,739

sounded you know like he has a really

1515

01:08:36,910 --> 01:08:34,819

good quality phone I think it's a

1516

01:08:39,700 --> 01:08:36,920

Verizon phone maybe an iPhone I'll ask

1517

01:08:41,470 --> 01:08:39,710

we got more here with Robert Schroeder

1518

01:08:44,099 --> 01:08:41,480

and we're talking about advanced

1519

01:08:47,439 --> 01:08:44,109

propulsion systems possibly we will

1520

01:08:50,260 --> 01:08:47,449

design something that supposedly is what

1521

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:50,270

the UFOs can do again I want to

1522

01:08:54,760 --> 01:08:52,400

understand this here it's not so much

1523

01:08:58,209 --> 01:08:54,770

the theoretical physics because I said

1524

01:09:01,089 --> 01:08:58,219

we can divorce that from UFOs why do we

1525

01:09:03,820 --> 01:09:01,099

say UFOs are doing this can we

1526

01:09:07,870 --> 01:09:03,830

demonstrate this we can we absolutely

1527

01:09:09,459 --> 01:09:07,880

can because if they are doing this if

1528

01:09:12,189 --> 01:09:09,469

they're using this type of technology

1529

01:09:17,169 --> 01:09:12,199

then we ought to see certain types of

1530

01:09:19,479 --> 01:09:17,179

evidence which we are indeed seeing one

1531

01:09:22,809 --> 01:09:19,489

of the things that we ought to see is we

1532

01:09:24,910 --> 01:09:22,819

ought to see UFOs occasionally start to

1533

01:09:28,570 --> 01:09:24,920

fade and become partially transparent

1534

01:09:32,890 --> 01:09:28,580

and then totally disappear and well son

1535

01:09:34,749 --> 01:09:32,900

of a gun and I think it was 1994 I've

1536

01:09:39,129 --> 01:09:34,759

got to look up in my notes here oh here

1537

01:09:41,919 --> 01:09:39,139

it is in 1994 Captain Charles dubach

1538

01:09:43,899 --> 01:09:41,929

anybody listening to this show can look

1539

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:43,909

this up on their own on the Internet he

1540

01:09:48,490 --> 01:09:46,880

saw an 800-foot actually believes later

1541

01:09:51,820 --> 01:09:48,500

he said it was probably a thousand feet

1542

01:09:55,600 --> 01:09:51,830

in diameter a red metallic looking UFO

1543

01:09:58,149 --> 01:09:55,610

and he was about 20 miles from Paris he

1544

01:10:01,209 --> 01:09:58,159

had it on his airborne radar

1545

01:10:04,479 --> 01:10:01,219

it was also picked up by ground military

1546

01:10:07,970 --> 01:10:04,489

and commercial radar as he watched this

1547

01:10:11,600 --> 01:10:07,980

gigantic UFO he and his crew were

1548

01:10:13,490 --> 01:10:11,610

shocked to see this thing start to fade

1549

01:10:16,010 --> 01:10:13,500

and they could begin to see right

1550

01:10:18,050 --> 01:10:16,020

through it and then it totally

1551
01:10:20,720 --> 01:10:18,060
disappeared at the moment that it

1552
01:10:23,570 --> 01:10:20,730
disappeared entirely it also disappeared

1553
01:10:25,250 --> 01:10:23,580
on their radar their airborne radar and

1554
01:10:29,420 --> 01:10:25,260
the two ground radars that were

1555
01:10:32,300 --> 01:10:29,430
observing it and so that suggests very

1556
01:10:35,900 --> 01:10:32,310
strongly that we're dealing with an

1557
01:10:38,510 --> 01:10:35,910
object that was physically in our four

1558
01:10:41,600 --> 01:10:38,520
dimensional space but then moved into

1559
01:10:43,670 --> 01:10:41,610
that five dimensional bulk and then

1560
01:10:46,900 --> 01:10:43,680
there was another case of a disappearing

1561
01:10:50,120 --> 01:10:46,910
UFO so this is exactly the kind of thing

1562
01:10:53,979 --> 01:10:50,130
we should expect to see if they are

1563
01:10:57,200 --> 01:10:53,989

taking advantage of these this large

1564

01:11:01,510 --> 01:10:57,210

extra five dimensional space

1565

01:11:05,150 --> 01:11:01,520

a Canadian pilot on December 17th 2014

1566

01:11:09,500 --> 01:11:05,160

near Calgary Canada he was a corporate

1567

01:11:11,330 --> 01:11:09,510

pilot he saw a cylindrical UFO he was

1568

01:11:12,440 --> 01:11:11,340

coming in for a landing and he was

1569

01:11:14,510 --> 01:11:12,450

shocked to see this

1570

01:11:17,060 --> 01:11:14,520

cylindrical object with literally no

1571

01:11:19,640 --> 01:11:17,070

wings or anything but as he watched it

1572

01:11:22,190 --> 01:11:19,650

it became partially transparent he could

1573

01:11:23,750 --> 01:11:22,200

see the road through the object but

1574

01:11:26,210 --> 01:11:23,760

could still see the outline of the

1575

01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:26,220

object and then it just disappeared so

1576

01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:28,800

that's a much more recent sighting many

1577

01:11:33,650 --> 01:11:30,000

many years ago

1578

01:11:35,330 --> 01:11:33,660

Chichester this is a guy we don't really

1579

01:11:37,100 --> 01:11:35,340

need all of the examples to know a lot

1580

01:11:40,190 --> 01:11:37,110

of the people that listen we know that

1581

01:11:42,290 --> 01:11:40,200

there are cases of disappearing UFOs so

1582

01:11:44,720 --> 01:11:42,300

we don't really need to go into all of

1583

01:11:46,940 --> 01:11:44,730

those what I would ask is why couldn't

1584

01:11:49,040 --> 01:11:46,950

we simply explain that using active

1585

01:11:51,290 --> 01:11:49,050

camouflage we're not that far away from

1586

01:11:54,770 --> 01:11:51,300

developing that ourselves the thing

1587

01:11:57,290 --> 01:11:54,780

would appear to disappear or fade out it

1588

01:11:59,479 --> 01:11:57,300

explains the entire thing that and being

1589

01:12:01,520 --> 01:11:59,489

able to use a radar we've also got that

1590

01:12:03,560 --> 01:12:01,530

kind of technology so we don't really

1591

01:12:06,500 --> 01:12:03,570

need to invoke a hypothetical fifth

1592

01:12:09,170 --> 01:12:06,510

dimension in order to explain that yes

1593

01:12:12,170 --> 01:12:09,180

that's exactly correct however it just

1594

01:12:15,110 --> 01:12:12,180

happens that to be that in this era of

1595

01:12:17,540 --> 01:12:15,120

Earth technology we happen to be

1596

01:12:19,970 --> 01:12:17,550

developing stealth technology but I

1597

01:12:21,390 --> 01:12:19,980

think that's pure coincidence there was

1598

01:12:24,180 --> 01:12:21,400

another one Charl

1599

01:12:28,310 --> 01:12:24,190

hold Colonel Charles whole he observed

1600

01:12:31,740 --> 01:12:28,320

something and Rendlesham forest right a

1601
01:12:34,220 --> 01:12:31,750
UFO that was on the ground and then all

1602
01:12:36,780 --> 01:12:34,230
of a sudden it just popped out of

1603
01:12:38,490 --> 01:12:36,790
apparently out of existence and it just

1604
01:12:40,830 --> 01:12:38,500
saw a shower of sparks and it was gone

1605
01:12:45,120 --> 01:12:40,840
yes but the point is here before we go

1606
01:12:47,520 --> 01:12:45,130
on we have no idea what they're doing at

1607
01:12:49,590 --> 01:12:47,530
their physical craft there's no reason

1608
01:12:53,220 --> 01:12:49,600
to assume that our concept of warp

1609
01:12:56,250 --> 01:12:53,230
geometry or advanced physics explains

1610
01:12:59,459 --> 01:12:56,260
what you see it could be other answers

1611
01:13:01,649 --> 01:12:59,469
the more logical thing to do would be to

1612
01:13:04,430 --> 01:13:01,659
make a list a bullet list of possible

1613
01:13:07,020 --> 01:13:04,440

reasons why it's doing that camouflage

1614

01:13:09,840 --> 01:13:07,030

reality bending it doesn't have to be a

1615

01:13:11,370 --> 01:13:09,850

propulsion system the reason we see that

1616

01:13:13,260 --> 01:13:11,380

now and the reason you see that is

1617

01:13:15,689 --> 01:13:13,270

something that's been common to UFOs

1618

01:13:19,200 --> 01:13:15,699

which is they're often interpreted in

1619

01:13:21,990 --> 01:13:19,210

the cultural meme of the time just like

1620

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:22,000

in 1897 they have the airships we

1621

01:13:26,939 --> 01:13:23,920

interpret them in a way that fits a

1622

01:13:30,620 --> 01:13:26,949

particular culture of the time so

1623

01:13:33,270 --> 01:13:30,630

nowadays of course people looking into

1624

01:13:35,790 --> 01:13:33,280

these at propulsion systems may assume

1625

01:13:38,220 --> 01:13:35,800

that but we can't assume they're doing

1626

01:13:39,930 --> 01:13:38,230

that we could say they could be doing

1627

01:13:41,370 --> 01:13:39,940

that we can't prove it we can't

1628

01:13:43,709 --> 01:13:41,380

demonstrate because they can disappear

1629

01:13:45,899 --> 01:13:43,719

on us there's no way we could do that

1630

01:13:48,930 --> 01:13:45,909

unless we actually capture one and find

1631

01:13:51,450 --> 01:13:48,940

out even then there's no reason to even

1632

01:13:53,840 --> 01:13:51,460

think that whatever brings the UFOs here

1633

01:13:56,820 --> 01:13:53,850

if their physical craft aren't

1634

01:13:59,330 --> 01:13:56,830

manipulating the image you see to

1635

01:14:02,250 --> 01:13:59,340

something that you perceive as

1636

01:14:04,439 --> 01:14:02,260

representing shall we say some kind of

1637

01:14:06,930 --> 01:14:04,449

scientific principle I mean they talked

1638

01:14:07,919 --> 01:14:06,940

of antigravity at one time I'm sure we

1639

01:14:10,290 --> 01:14:07,929

can talk about a lot of other

1640

01:14:12,600 --> 01:14:10,300

possibilities because this is the state

1641

01:14:14,939 --> 01:14:12,610

of our scientific knowledge a hundred

1642

01:14:17,310 --> 01:14:14,949

years from now assuming we have no

1643

01:14:19,950 --> 01:14:17,320

answer to the UFO mystery would we see

1644

01:14:21,870 --> 01:14:19,960

UFOs and interpret them in accordance

1645

01:14:24,300 --> 01:14:21,880

with scientific principles that we know

1646

01:14:26,430 --> 01:14:24,310

then because I'm sure we'll know a few

1647

01:14:28,890 --> 01:14:26,440

more things and we know now one of the

1648

01:14:31,530 --> 01:14:28,900

characteristics that we should see if

1649

01:14:33,360 --> 01:14:31,540

these crafts are using extra

1650

01:14:35,970 --> 01:14:33,370

mentions there now it could be stealth

1651

01:14:38,490 --> 01:14:35,980

technology I don't discount that but I

1652

01:14:40,470 --> 01:14:38,500

don't think that's what it is because

1653

01:14:42,470 --> 01:14:40,480

they have one of the critical things I

1654

01:14:46,560 --> 01:14:42,480

think they're capable of doing is

1655

01:14:49,200 --> 01:14:46,570

reducing their inertial mass inertia is

1656

01:14:51,420 --> 01:14:49,210

resistance to acceleration one of the

1657

01:14:54,120 --> 01:14:51,430

things that people have observed time

1658

01:14:57,000 --> 01:14:54,130

and time again ok hang on a sec we know

1659

01:14:59,190 --> 01:14:57,010

about that too and that's a completely

1660

01:15:03,320 --> 01:14:59,200

separate thing from active camouflage

1661

01:15:06,690 --> 01:15:03,330

that would involve somehow being able to

1662

01:15:08,940 --> 01:15:06,700

compensate for the inertia which might

1663

01:15:11,460 --> 01:15:08,950

have something to do with the what yours

1664

01:15:13,350 --> 01:15:11,470

may be implying it with the propulsion

1665

01:15:15,720 --> 01:15:13,360

system but because you're dealing with

1666

01:15:17,580 --> 01:15:15,730

dimensions as opposed to anti-gravity

1667

01:15:20,400 --> 01:15:17,590

then we're looking at two different

1668

01:15:22,110 --> 01:15:20,410

concepts there again you've gone through

1669

01:15:25,230 --> 01:15:22,120

so many things and I think we've

1670

01:15:27,420 --> 01:15:25,240

probably lost a lot of people in the

1671

01:15:29,640 --> 01:15:27,430

explanations that you've given I know

1672

01:15:31,890 --> 01:15:29,650

about the Randle syndrome model and

1673

01:15:34,170 --> 01:15:31,900

there's no question that Lisa Randall is

1674

01:15:36,330 --> 01:15:34,180

a brilliant theoretical physicist but

1675

01:15:38,640 --> 01:15:36,340

the key word there we need to remember

1676

01:15:40,800 --> 01:15:38,650

is the word theoretical and easy the

1677

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:40,810

theory is based on the existence of

1678

01:15:44,490 --> 01:15:42,640

hypothetical things like gravitons

1679

01:15:46,920 --> 01:15:44,500

they've never been detected Hawking

1680

01:15:48,750 --> 01:15:46,930

radiation is still theoretical I'm not

1681

01:15:50,850 --> 01:15:48,760

convinced the whole picture with respect

1682

01:15:53,400 --> 01:15:50,860

to extra dimensions is entirely coherent

1683

01:15:56,220 --> 01:15:53,410

thermo logical or philosophical

1684

01:15:58,890 --> 01:15:56,230

perspective we're invoking a lot of

1685

01:16:02,850 --> 01:15:58,900

things that we have no real evidence for

1686

01:16:06,420 --> 01:16:02,860

to explain in an abstract model

1687

01:16:08,820 --> 01:16:06,430

something that we do know exists the one

1688

01:16:11,090 --> 01:16:08,830

thing we know for sure exists at least

1689

01:16:14,570 --> 01:16:11,100

within the UFO community are the UFOs

1690

01:16:17,220 --> 01:16:14,580

but we're also using a theory to explain

1691

01:16:19,950 --> 01:16:17,230

UFOs based on one assumption one

1692

01:16:24,150 --> 01:16:19,960

assumption being their physical aircraft

1693

01:16:25,710 --> 01:16:24,160

that our technology can parse or

1694

01:16:28,380 --> 01:16:25,720

understand what's going on more to come

1695

01:16:38,040 --> 01:16:28,390

with Robert Schroeder J Randall Murphy's

1696

01:16:47,810 --> 01:16:42,020

you are listening to GPS

1697

01:16:49,670 --> 01:16:47,820

visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today it's a

1698

01:16:51,410 --> 01:16:49,680

no-brainer a big berkey water filter is

1699

01:16:53,110 --> 01:16:51,420

the one you need period you need a water

1700

01:16:55,430 --> 01:16:53,120

filter that removes chlorine fluoride

1701

01:16:57,740 --> 01:16:55,440

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

1702

01:16:59,570 --> 01:16:57,750

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

1703

01:17:01,310 --> 01:16:59,580

and much more right and does it all at

1704

01:17:03,080 --> 01:17:01,320

only 2 cents per gallon at the original

1705

01:17:05,210 --> 01:17:03,090

most trusted name in gravity water

1706

01:17:07,460 --> 01:17:05,220

filtration big berkey and now GCM

1707

01:17:10,100 --> 01:17:07,470

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

1708

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:10,110

systems using koji CN caller click 1 877

1709

01:17:14,930 --> 01:17:12,960

9 9 Berkey or big berkey water filters

1710

01:17:18,800 --> 01:17:14,940

comm that's one eight seven seven nine

1711

01:17:20,780 --> 01:17:18,810

nine ber k ey this is dan pillla do you

1712

01:17:22,730 --> 01:17:20,790

owe the IRS money you can't pay our tax

1713

01:17:24,920 --> 01:17:22,740

debts crippling you I've defended people

1714

01:17:26,720 --> 01:17:24,930

from the IRS for over 30 years I've

1715

01:17:28,730 --> 01:17:26,730

helped thousands and I can help you too

1716

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:28,740

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

1717

01:17:33,860 --> 01:17:30,480

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

1718

01:17:35,870 --> 01:17:33,870

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

1719

01:17:37,730 --> 01:17:35,880

finally get free of IRS debt with the

1720

01:17:39,590 --> 01:17:37,740

IRS as new programs there's never been a

1721

01:17:43,820 --> 01:17:39,600

better time to solve your problem call

1722

01:17:49,850 --> 01:17:43,830

834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or my

1723

01:17:51,980 --> 01:17:49,860

website Dan pillow comm have you checked

1724

01:17:54,020 --> 01:17:51,990

your Google search results lately search

1725

01:17:55,790 --> 01:17:54,030

results are usually the first impression

1726

01:17:57,500 --> 01:17:55,800

that people form of you or your business

1727

01:18:00,350 --> 01:17:57,510

so make sure that they create a positive

1728

01:18:02,150 --> 01:18:00,360

impression with reputation defender com

1729

01:18:03,830 --> 01:18:02,160

what the internet says about you can

1730

01:18:05,440 --> 01:18:03,840

have a big impact on your life and your

1731

01:18:07,670 --> 01:18:05,450

livelihood even if it's not true

1732

01:18:10,040 --> 01:18:07,680

fortunately you can now control how you

1733

01:18:13,370 --> 01:18:10,050

look online and in online search results

1734

01:18:15,530 --> 01:18:13,380

with reputation defender com call 883

1735

01:18:17,060 --> 01:18:15,540

one zero seven seventy one now that's

1736

01:18:19,400 --> 01:18:17,070

eight hundred eight three one zero seven

1737

01:18:21,650 --> 01:18:19,410

seventy one for your free reputation

1738

01:18:23,600 --> 01:18:21,660

analysis if you have negative material

1739

01:18:25,700 --> 01:18:23,610

from an ex-employee upset patient or

1740

01:18:27,380 --> 01:18:25,710

former client newspaper article legal

1741

01:18:29,000 --> 01:18:27,390

issues social media or other source

1742

01:18:31,460 --> 01:18:29,010

showing up in your search results you

1743

01:18:34,040 --> 01:18:31,470

can combine it with reputation defender

1744

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:34,050

com our dedicated experts in patented

1745

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:35,520

technology can help make your online

1746

01:18:39,920 --> 01:18:37,920

search results look their best call 800

1747

01:18:42,140 --> 01:18:39,930

a three one zero seven seventy one to

1748

01:18:44,470 --> 01:18:42,150

learn more 800 a three one zero seven

1749

01:18:49,160 --> 01:18:44,480

seventy one that's 800 a three one zero

1750

01:18:52,040 --> 01:18:49,170

771 or visit reputation defender com

1751

01:18:53,660 --> 01:18:52,050

hello my name is Marjory wildcraft I'm

1752

01:18:55,130 --> 01:18:53,670

the founder of the grow Network which is

1753

01:18:57,560 --> 01:18:55,140

an online community of people who

1754

01:18:59,570 --> 01:18:57,570

produce their own food and medicine we

1755

01:19:01,820 --> 01:18:59,580

are really into backyard self-reliance

1756

01:19:03,680 --> 01:19:01,830

if you want this lifestyle I suggest

1757

01:19:06,050 --> 01:19:03,690

your first step be to learn some basic

1758

01:19:08,270 --> 01:19:06,060

home medicine just the other day my 18

1759

01:19:10,790 --> 01:19:08,280

year old son came to me and said mama I

1760

01:19:12,770 --> 01:19:10,800

got a sore throat can you fix me up and

1761

01:19:15,140 --> 01:19:12,780

I said sure Ryan and in about 24 hours

1762

01:19:17,270 --> 01:19:15,150

he was better the best home medicine for

1763

01:19:19,310 --> 01:19:17,280

you to start out with is garlic it's an

1764

01:19:20,930 --> 01:19:19,320

amazing natural antibiotic and I can

1765

01:19:23,060 --> 01:19:20,940

show you how to use garlic to handle ear

1766

01:19:25,280 --> 01:19:23,070

infections sore throats colds and flues

1767

01:19:26,690 --> 01:19:25,290

as a way for you to get to know a little

1768

01:19:28,250 --> 01:19:26,700

bit but more about me in the grow

1769

01:19:30,380 --> 01:19:28,260

Network I've written up an easy

1770

01:19:33,860 --> 01:19:30,390

introduction on how to use garlic it's

1771

01:19:35,690 --> 01:19:33,870

at GC and wellness.com now the station

1772

01:19:38,120 --> 01:19:35,700

manager told me that I needed to say the

1773

01:19:40,280 --> 01:19:38,130

URL at least twice even though it feels

1774

01:19:42,230 --> 01:19:40,290

kind of weird but if you're interested

1775

01:19:46,010 --> 01:19:42,240

in backyard self-reliance you are one of

1776

01:19:48,770 --> 01:19:46,020

us go to WWE CN wellness.com

1777

01:19:50,540 --> 01:19:48,780

and let's connect up today Anderson

1778

01:19:53,060 --> 01:19:50,550

telling you about Jordan Reubens beyond

1779

01:19:55,040 --> 01:19:53,070

organic green fed watch at her artesian

1780

01:19:56,660 --> 01:19:55,050

cheese featuring whole milk created

1781

01:19:59,210 --> 01:19:56,670

through ancient dairy breeding

1782

01:20:01,670 --> 01:19:59,220

unpasteurized untreated whole milk on

1783

01:20:04,430 --> 01:20:01,680

the same farm the cows graze containing

1784

01:20:07,280 --> 01:20:04,440

natural sources of omega-3 CLA protein

1785

01:20:09,380 --> 01:20:07,290

calcium probiotics and enzymes I have

1786

01:20:10,100 --> 01:20:09,390

never tasted cheese this good and you

1787

01:20:12,080 --> 01:20:10,110

need to try it

1788

01:20:14,240 --> 01:20:12,090

contact your youngevity distributor or

1789

01:20:15,320 --> 01:20:14,250

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

1790

01:20:18,560 --> 01:20:15,330

4203

1791

01:20:20,120 --> 01:20:18,570

or go to GCN team.com would it be okay

1792

01:20:22,370 --> 01:20:20,130

if you had two paychecks instead of one

1793

01:20:24,530 --> 01:20:22,380

i'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

1794

01:20:26,240 --> 01:20:24,540

dead doctors don't like I am myself want

1795

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:26,250

to show you how to get an extra paycheck

1796

01:20:30,020 --> 01:20:28,080

every month creating an extra income

1797

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:30,030

that will last for years to come by

1798

01:20:33,479 --> 01:20:32,400

joining dr. Wachs crusade spreading his

1799

01:20:36,029 --> 01:20:33,489

message of better

1800

01:20:37,200 --> 01:20:36,039

to learn more visit radio not recorded

1801
01:20:45,419 --> 01:20:37,210
video calm

1802
01:20:52,350 --> 01:20:45,429
eight six six two five seven three one

1803
01:20:54,839 --> 01:20:52,360
zero five four a recorded message hi

1804
01:20:57,569 --> 01:20:54,849
this is ted phillips listening to the

1805
01:21:07,589 --> 01:20:57,579
parrot cat and it's as good as it gets

1806
01:21:10,350 --> 01:21:07,599
believe me so that's the question here

1807
01:21:12,390 --> 01:21:10,360
we're basing an assumption on an

1808
01:21:14,759 --> 01:21:12,400
assumption and that's why I say it's

1809
01:21:16,529 --> 01:21:14,769
flawed because next week if we decide

1810
01:21:19,020 --> 01:21:16,539
another principle is better than this

1811
01:21:21,089 --> 01:21:19,030
one we're then going to reinterpret it

1812
01:21:24,290 --> 01:21:21,099
that way the answer is we can't just

1813
01:21:28,859 --> 01:21:24,300

because the craft can spin on a dime and

1814

01:21:31,049 --> 01:21:28,869

disappear doesn't mean it's using so

1815

01:21:34,140 --> 01:21:31,059

this particular technology it doesn't

1816

01:21:38,430 --> 01:21:34,150

mean that's it's all oh it's no big deal

1817

01:21:40,259 --> 01:21:38,440

it's all about warp geometry and I said

1818

01:21:42,660 --> 01:21:40,269

I think it's an assumption based on an

1819

01:21:44,220 --> 01:21:42,670

assumption and it's certainly good from

1820

01:21:46,200 --> 01:21:44,230

a theoretical point of view I think it's

1821

01:21:48,930 --> 01:21:46,210

enjoyable to speculate about possible

1822

01:21:51,720 --> 01:21:48,940

its advanced propulsion systems if it

1823

01:21:54,330 --> 01:21:51,730

leads scientists to work on something

1824

01:21:56,489 --> 01:21:54,340

that might bear fruit that will greatly

1825

01:21:58,799 --> 01:21:56,499

our advance our ability to travel

1826
01:22:01,080 --> 01:21:58,809
through space that's great it will not

1827
01:22:03,649 --> 01:22:01,090
however unless we actually capture one

1828
01:22:06,120 --> 01:22:03,659
or get a much closer look than we do

1829
01:22:09,299 --> 01:22:06,130
demonstrate that that's how it is doing

1830
01:22:12,120 --> 01:22:09,309
it or building ourselves let me just say

1831
01:22:16,500 --> 01:22:12,130
this though the critical thing here is

1832
01:22:18,870 --> 01:22:16,510
that the the real problem that we've had

1833
01:22:21,180 --> 01:22:18,880
with the idea of interstellar travel is

1834
01:22:24,290 --> 01:22:21,190
exactly what Jean mentioned at the

1835
01:22:26,939 --> 01:22:24,300
beginning the enormous energy

1836
01:22:30,259 --> 01:22:26,949
requirements either to travel through

1837
01:22:33,959 --> 01:22:30,269
space ordinary four dimensional space or

1838
01:22:36,569 --> 01:22:33,969

to warp space like the AL khabiri warp

1839

01:22:40,020 --> 01:22:36,579

drive and and that's been the problem

1840

01:22:42,779 --> 01:22:40,030

the beauty of the idea that some of the

1841

01:22:45,779 --> 01:22:42,789

extra dimensions are severely warped

1842

01:22:46,290 --> 01:22:45,789

means that Mother Nature is providing a

1843

01:22:48,030 --> 01:22:46,300

means

1844

01:22:50,670 --> 01:22:48,040

for us to get from one place to another

1845

01:22:53,280 --> 01:22:50,680

without expending that energy ourselves

1846

01:22:57,720 --> 01:22:53,290

and and that's the key to this whole

1847

01:23:00,060 --> 01:22:57,730

thing and and and by the way I often had

1848

01:23:02,730 --> 01:23:00,070

that at when I've done talks I've often

1849

01:23:06,090 --> 01:23:02,740

had people say it's it's just simply

1850

01:23:07,620 --> 01:23:06,100

stealth technology I don't think so

1851
01:23:10,440 --> 01:23:07,630
they're part of the reason I don't think

1852
01:23:12,060 --> 01:23:10,450
so is it's easy enough for them to just

1853
01:23:16,230 --> 01:23:12,070
scoot away real quick they don't need

1854
01:23:18,930 --> 01:23:16,240
stealth no need to scoot away that's

1855
01:23:21,300 --> 01:23:18,940
right they don't they're doing this it

1856
01:23:23,310 --> 01:23:21,310
could be just something to play with us

1857
01:23:25,680 --> 01:23:23,320
you don't know whether or not the UFOs

1858
01:23:27,780 --> 01:23:25,690
are putting on an act what about cases

1859
01:23:30,690 --> 01:23:27,790
where you see aliens pick up samples

1860
01:23:32,760 --> 01:23:30,700
like they did in the movie ET how often

1861
01:23:35,100 --> 01:23:32,770
do they need to do that before they got

1862
01:23:37,890 --> 01:23:35,110
the sample or is this just part of an

1863
01:23:39,780 --> 01:23:37,900

exercise that we do to make the

1864

01:23:42,480 --> 01:23:39,790

Earthlings wonder what's happening or

1865

01:23:44,370 --> 01:23:42,490

when we're taking children on Space Camp

1866

01:23:46,800 --> 01:23:44,380

to earth and they go through all these

1867

01:23:49,260 --> 01:23:46,810

crazy exercises like we do with

1868

01:23:51,510 --> 01:23:49,270

dissecting frogs or something yeah I

1869

01:23:53,640 --> 01:23:51,520

think there's a lot of theater going on

1870

01:23:55,500 --> 01:23:53,650

there gene let's return just okay let's

1871

01:23:57,600 --> 01:23:55,510

let's just suppose that all of this

1872

01:23:59,730 --> 01:23:57,610

these hypothetical things can fall

1873

01:24:02,670 --> 01:23:59,740

together into this perfect storm to

1874

01:24:04,400 --> 01:24:02,680

create what you're suggesting might be

1875

01:24:07,770 --> 01:24:04,410

the case in terms of being able to

1876
01:24:09,900 --> 01:24:07,780
navigate around the universe easier just

1877
01:24:12,810 --> 01:24:09,910
to make it a little simpler for some of

1878
01:24:14,970 --> 01:24:12,820
our listeners what I'm hearing is that

1879
01:24:17,730 --> 01:24:14,980
this is a lot like when we're watching

1880
01:24:19,410 --> 01:24:17,740
say Star Trek we're not talking about

1881
01:24:21,630 --> 01:24:19,420
wormholes but we might be talking about

1882
01:24:24,060 --> 01:24:21,640
something that's analogous to what they

1883
01:24:27,870 --> 01:24:24,070
call subspace what do you think of that

1884
01:24:30,390 --> 01:24:27,880
idea I'm not exactly sure what in Star

1885
01:24:32,550 --> 01:24:30,400
Trek they mean by subspace yeah what

1886
01:24:34,950 --> 01:24:32,560
there is very similar to sort of what

1887
01:24:37,620 --> 01:24:34,960
you're talking about where they envision

1888
01:24:40,500 --> 01:24:37,630

the grander scheme of the universe as

1889

01:24:42,270 --> 01:24:40,510

being composed of separate universes in

1890

01:24:44,130 --> 01:24:42,280

your case you're referring to them sort

1891

01:24:47,700 --> 01:24:44,140

of as different brains within a larger

1892

01:24:49,320 --> 01:24:47,710

system and then that and the the space

1893

01:24:52,290 --> 01:24:49,330

between it that you're calling the bulk

1894

01:24:56,610 --> 01:24:52,300

would be what they refer to as subspace

1895

01:25:00,060 --> 01:24:56,620

okay in that case that's similar to this

1896

01:25:02,820 --> 01:25:00,070

but I think in Star Trek that

1897

01:25:04,710 --> 01:25:02,830

about going warp eight warp nine or

1898

01:25:05,610 --> 01:25:04,720

something like that you know and they

1899

01:25:07,770 --> 01:25:05,620

have that too

1900

01:25:10,200 --> 01:25:07,780

and that's the sort that's a different

1901

01:25:14,010 --> 01:25:10,210

thing this so they can work along at a

1902

01:25:16,380 --> 01:25:14,020

certain multiple of light speed or if

1903

01:25:20,280 --> 01:25:16,390

they know how they can open up a gate

1904

01:25:21,450 --> 01:25:20,290

into what they call subspace and that's

1905

01:25:24,120 --> 01:25:21,460

pretty interesting that's a whole other

1906

01:25:27,420 --> 01:25:24,130

realm that's essentially like another

1907

01:25:30,210 --> 01:25:27,430

universe just a long side of ours yes

1908

01:25:31,620 --> 01:25:30,220

and the very very closely represents

1909

01:25:34,640 --> 01:25:31,630

what this bulk is that you're talking

1910

01:25:37,340 --> 01:25:34,650

about exactly except for one key thing

1911

01:25:39,930 --> 01:25:37,350

when they talk about that subspace

1912

01:25:43,460 --> 01:25:39,940

they're just simply talking about some

1913

01:25:46,590 --> 01:25:43,470

parallel space I'm talking about a

1914

01:25:49,650 --> 01:25:46,600

parallel space that's severely warped

1915

01:25:51,570 --> 01:25:49,660

and that's the most important part you

1916

01:25:54,060 --> 01:25:51,580

don't even have to go fast you just go

1917

01:25:56,370 --> 01:25:54,070

in there and the further in you go and

1918

01:25:59,040 --> 01:25:56,380

then you can move and you just point in

1919

01:26:02,430 --> 01:25:59,050

the direction you want to go and the

1920

01:26:05,190 --> 01:26:02,440

warping is so severe there that because

1921

01:26:06,870 --> 01:26:05,200

distance shrinks you can travel just

1922

01:26:09,030 --> 01:26:06,880

about anywhere in the galaxy or the

1923

01:26:11,460 --> 01:26:09,040

universe without expending a ton of

1924

01:26:14,220 --> 01:26:11,470

energy and that's the beauty of the

1925

01:26:16,350 --> 01:26:14,230

whole thing and and I might add that

1926

01:26:18,390 --> 01:26:16,360

there's something else this two big

1927

01:26:20,940 --> 01:26:18,400

things you got to explain about UFOs

1928

01:26:23,010 --> 01:26:20,950

number one how do they get here and I

1929

01:26:25,920 --> 01:26:23,020

think they're just using that warped

1930

01:26:28,050 --> 01:26:25,930

five dimensional space that's all around

1931

01:26:30,890 --> 01:26:28,060

us I think that's what they're doing but

1932

01:26:34,740 --> 01:26:30,900

the second thing is how do they

1933

01:26:37,980 --> 01:26:34,750

accelerated blinding speeds to give you

1934

01:26:40,230 --> 01:26:37,990

some examples of that there some people

1935

01:26:42,450 --> 01:26:40,240

who have reported that fighter pilots

1936

01:26:45,720 --> 01:26:42,460

that they'll become pulling in behind a

1937

01:26:48,360 --> 01:26:45,730

UFO and then suddenly it shoots off in

1938

01:26:51,840 --> 01:26:48,370

one direction to add unbelievable speed

1939

01:26:55,770 --> 01:26:51,850

and in fact an interesting case occurred

1940

01:26:59,810 --> 01:26:55,780

around the early 90s that was right

1941

01:27:04,280 --> 01:26:59,820

after the collapse of the Soviet empire

1942

01:27:07,410 --> 01:27:04,290

and and there was and so we were kind of

1943

01:27:09,840 --> 01:27:07,420

talking a lot with the Russians at that

1944

01:27:11,550 --> 01:27:09,850

point and a Russian general came and

1945

01:27:13,140 --> 01:27:11,560

visited the US

1946

01:27:16,020 --> 01:27:13,150

he was just they were just discussing

1947

01:27:19,380 --> 01:27:16,030

things you know and uh and then on his

1948

01:27:23,160 --> 01:27:19,390

way home he was on one of those Concorde

1949

01:27:27,000 --> 01:27:23,170

jets as they were leaving they saw a UFO

1950

01:27:29,760 --> 01:27:27,010

out the window and every all these guys

1951

01:27:33,270 --> 01:27:29,770

were totally shocked but I remember one

1952

01:27:35,850 --> 01:27:33,280

comment the Russian general said which

1953

01:27:39,060 --> 01:27:35,860

caught my attention because it perfectly

1954

01:27:42,300 --> 01:27:39,070

describes the behavior of these UFOs

1955

01:27:44,490 --> 01:27:42,310

when they take off in a flash his quote

1956

01:27:48,120 --> 01:27:44,500

he said this he looked at the camera and

1957

01:27:50,730 --> 01:27:48,130

he said where did the inertia go and

1958

01:27:52,830 --> 01:27:50,740

that's exactly correct from the physics

1959

01:27:54,780 --> 01:27:52,840

point of view how can you get an object

1960

01:27:56,760 --> 01:27:54,790

which I believe they weighed very I

1961

01:28:00,420 --> 01:27:56,770

think they're very very heavy objects

1962

01:28:03,330 --> 01:28:00,430

how can they go suddenly from us almost

1963

01:28:06,600 --> 01:28:03,340

a standstill to five thousand miles an

1964

01:28:09,870 --> 01:28:06,610

hour you know and I believe the way they

1965

01:28:11,940 --> 01:28:09,880

do it is using exactly the same

1966

01:28:15,330 --> 01:28:11,950

technology that they used to get into

1967

01:28:17,940 --> 01:28:15,340

the bulk I believe what they're doing is

1968

01:28:21,660 --> 01:28:17,950

they're surrounding us II if they're if

1969

01:28:23,930 --> 01:28:21,670

they produce these kaykai gravitons that

1970

01:28:27,150 --> 01:28:23,940

allow them to go in the into the bulk

1971

01:28:31,560 --> 01:28:27,160

they can also use these kk gravitons

1972

01:28:33,600 --> 01:28:31,570

Colusa clay and gravitons they know or

1973

01:28:36,240 --> 01:28:33,610

they don't know yet but they're in the

1974

01:28:38,400 --> 01:28:36,250

process of trying to prove it they

1975

01:28:42,690 --> 01:28:38,410

believe that these kk Grafton's if we

1976

01:28:47,610 --> 01:28:42,700

produce them will in turn induce the

1977

01:28:51,180 --> 01:28:47,620

creation of micro black holes and and i

1978

01:28:53,910 --> 01:28:51,190

believe this is the key to the UFOs

1979

01:28:56,520 --> 01:28:53,920

ability to overcome inertia in our

1980

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:56,530

ordinary four dimensional space because

1981

01:29:01,140 --> 01:28:58,320

a micro black hole swallows everything

1982

01:29:04,080 --> 01:29:01,150

everybody knows that micro black holes

1983

01:29:08,400 --> 01:29:04,090

or black holes in general light cannot

1984

01:29:12,450 --> 01:29:08,410

escape so anything any massless particle

1985

01:29:14,190 --> 01:29:12,460

including a photon or a graviton even

1986

01:29:18,660 --> 01:29:14,200

though it's going at the speed of light

1987

01:29:21,570 --> 01:29:18,670

is captured by a black hole and and it

1988

01:29:25,320 --> 01:29:21,580

can't escape so I think that's what

1989

01:29:27,570 --> 01:29:25,330

they're doing they're shrouding the UFO

1990

01:29:31,290 --> 01:29:27,580

in these micro black holes which they

1991

01:29:35,070 --> 01:29:31,300

produce from the KK gravitons that they

1992

01:29:39,750 --> 01:29:35,080

produce and and then these and what ends

1993

01:29:42,810 --> 01:29:39,760

up happening is the gravity gravitons if

1994

01:29:47,550 --> 01:29:42,820

they exist and 99% of physicists believe

1995

01:29:50,070 --> 01:29:47,560

they do it's it's you know that it's in

1996

01:29:51,900 --> 01:29:50,080

a book I just literally read it the

1997

01:29:53,610 --> 01:29:51,910

other day like have they done a poll of

1998

01:29:55,380 --> 01:29:53,620

all the physicists and they and these

1999

01:29:57,570 --> 01:29:55,390

physicists say yeah we think gravitons

2000

01:30:00,120 --> 01:29:57,580

exists because all the reading that I've

2001

01:30:03,060 --> 01:30:00,130

done and I've done a lot it's purely

2002

01:30:08,310 --> 01:30:03,070

hypothetical and it's nice if they exist

2003

01:30:10,950 --> 01:30:08,320

but it's far from any sort of consensus

2004

01:30:12,720 --> 01:30:10,960

opinion that they do we're gonna break

2005

01:30:14,730 --> 01:30:12,730

guys in a few moments I think we're

2006

01:30:16,980 --> 01:30:14,740

getting back to the original thing I'm

2007

01:30:18,900 --> 01:30:16,990

saying that Robert has a really really

2008

01:30:20,940 --> 01:30:18,910

fascinating story to tell here and I'm

2009

01:30:22,260 --> 01:30:20,950

always happy to hear it and the detail

2010

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:22,270

isn't fleshed out but I think we're

2011

01:30:26,730 --> 01:30:24,000

basing a theory on a theory and

2012

01:30:29,160 --> 01:30:26,740

therefore just spins in circles a little

2013

01:30:39,160 --> 01:30:29,170

bit we've got more to come with gene and

2014

01:30:43,100 --> 01:30:41,690

thank you for listening to GCN

2015

01:30:47,689 --> 01:30:43,110

[Music]

2016

01:30:50,180 --> 01:30:47,699

be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

2017

01:30:52,609 --> 01:30:50,190

you need a website well you can get a

2018

01:30:55,340 --> 01:30:52,619

great deal on hosting services with

2019

01:30:57,439 --> 01:30:55,350

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

2020

01:30:59,180 --> 01:30:57,449

they're offering substantial hosting

2021

01:31:02,450 --> 01:30:59,190

discounts on shared hosting business

2022

01:31:05,330 --> 01:31:02,460

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

2023

01:31:07,490 --> 01:31:05,340

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

2024

01:31:10,750 --> 01:31:07,500

preferred by millions it's backed by a

2025

01:31:13,399 --> 01:31:10,760

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

2026

01:31:16,330 --> 01:31:13,409

legendary the cash in on the special

2027

01:31:18,890 --> 01:31:16,340

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

2028

01:31:20,660 --> 01:31:18,900

first game attack of the Rockets and it

2029

01:31:22,790 --> 01:31:20,670

was a critically acclaimed success and

2030

01:31:25,160 --> 01:31:22,800

now there's the coming of the protectors

2031

01:31:27,439 --> 01:31:25,170

a former military intelligence man is

2032

01:31:29,240 --> 01:31:27,449

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2033

01:31:31,669 --> 01:31:29,250

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2034

01:31:33,410 --> 01:31:31,679

because evil forces on our distant

2035

01:31:36,050 --> 01:31:33,420

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2036

01:31:38,780 --> 01:31:36,060

this is gripping science fiction of the

2037

01:31:40,729 --> 01:31:38,790

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2038

01:31:43,340 --> 01:31:40,739

the coming of the protectors find out

2039

01:31:47,479 --> 01:31:43,350

more at Rocko it's calm that's rock oh

2040

01:31:50,209 --> 01:31:47,489

it's our Ock oids calm you've seen crazy

2041

01:31:52,220 --> 01:31:50,219

diets to lose weight at GCN team our

2042

01:31:54,320 --> 01:31:52,230

healthy body weight loss system simply

2043

01:31:56,120 --> 01:31:54,330

nutrify the body bringing down cravings

2044

01:31:58,399 --> 01:31:56,130

it has been proven that nutritional

2045

01:32:00,830 --> 01:31:58,409

deficiencies drive appetite for carbs

2046

01:32:03,140 --> 01:32:00,840

sugars and fats lose weight the easy way

2047

01:32:05,300 --> 01:32:03,150

find us at GCN team.com or call eight

2048

01:32:08,060 --> 01:32:05,310

seven seven eight seven eight 4203

2049

01:32:09,830 --> 01:32:08,070

fighting cravings is a fool's game give

2050

01:32:11,959 --> 01:32:09,840

the body what it needs to be satisfied

2051

01:32:14,090 --> 01:32:11,969

again eight seven seven eight seven

2052

01:32:17,450 --> 01:32:14,100

eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

2053

01:32:19,609 --> 01:32:17,460

eight seven eight 4203 tired of being

2054

01:32:22,040 --> 01:32:19,619

censored by Facebook YouTube Twitter and

2055

01:32:24,410 --> 01:32:22,050

patreon will now you don't have to be

2056

01:32:26,540 --> 01:32:24,420

one-way calm is the free speech and

2057

01:32:29,090 --> 01:32:26,550

human friendly social network built just

2058

01:32:31,490 --> 01:32:29,100

for you stop feeding the beast every

2059

01:32:33,859 --> 01:32:31,500

post you make on those evil anti human

2060

01:32:35,240 --> 01:32:33,869

anti-american perverted sites helps them

2061

01:32:38,330 --> 01:32:35,250

destroy our families

2062

01:32:40,580 --> 01:32:38,340

our country and our souls join one way

2063

01:32:42,649 --> 01:32:40,590

today and take back your Liberty your

2064

01:32:48,910 --> 01:32:42,659

free speech alternative is waiting for

2065

01:32:53,060 --> 01:32:50,840

frustrated trying to get business

2066

01:32:55,560 --> 01:32:53,070

capital want to take the slow process

2067

01:32:58,680 --> 01:32:55,570

and rejection out of the equation jeez

2068

01:33:01,230 --> 01:32:58,690

loans calm removes the slow irritating

2069

01:33:03,720 --> 01:33:01,240

approval process instead get quick

2070

01:33:06,780 --> 01:33:03,730

simple funding powered by David Allen

2071

01:33:10,050 --> 01:33:06,790

capital 80% of our pre-qualified clients

2072

01:33:12,630 --> 01:33:10,060

are approved in days prequalify @gc and

2073

01:33:14,040 --> 01:33:12,640

loans calm and get your money this week

2074

01:33:18,480 --> 01:33:14,050

it's that easy

2075

01:33:20,550 --> 01:33:18,490

GCN loans calm that's GCN loans calm if

2076

01:33:21,120 --> 01:33:20,560

you owe money to the IRS you need to

2077

01:33:22,740 --> 01:33:21,130

hear this

2078

01:33:24,330 --> 01:33:22,750

the IRS is cracking down on those who

2079

01:33:26,070 --> 01:33:24,340

owed back taxes it starts with a

2080

01:33:27,270 --> 01:33:26,080

devastating letter and if you don't act

2081

01:33:29,160 --> 01:33:27,280

immediately you could find yourself

2082

01:33:30,930 --> 01:33:29,170

having your wages garnished or have a

2083

01:33:33,510 --> 01:33:30,940

lien placed on your property but there's

2084

01:33:35,730 --> 01:33:33,520

the solution tanks 10,000 can help avoid

2085

01:33:37,050 --> 01:33:35,740

enforced compliance where these holds on

2086

01:33:38,550 --> 01:33:37,060

your income and seizure of your home

2087

01:33:42,630 --> 01:33:38,560

could become a nightmare that just won't

2088

01:33:46,260 --> 01:33:42,640

end call 823 999 57 now and speak to one

2089

01:33:47,670 --> 01:33:46,270

of our experts 800 2 3 999 57 is the

2090

01:33:49,260 --> 01:33:47,680

number to link you directly to a Tax

2091

01:33:51,510 --> 01:33:49,270

Resolution specialist who will negotiate

2092

01:33:53,400 --> 01:33:51,520

with the IRS on your behalf working

2093

01:33:55,260 --> 01:33:53,410

through the IRS Fresh Start program all

2094

01:33:56,580 --> 01:33:55,270

the forms will be handled for you all

2095

01:34:00,000 --> 01:33:56,590

you have to do is make the toll-free

2096

01:34:01,500 --> 01:34:00,010

call 802 \$39.99 57 find out if you

2097

01:34:03,180 --> 01:34:01,510

qualify and possibly save yourself

2098

01:34:04,590 --> 01:34:03,190

thousands of dollars not to mention a

2099

01:34:06,300 --> 01:34:04,600

lot of headaches it could be the best

2100

01:34:09,810 --> 01:34:06,310

call you've made today that number again

2101
01:34:11,100 --> 01:34:09,820
800 - 3 999 57 the services not provide

2102
01:34:12,360 --> 01:34:11,110
tax settlement or legal services we will

2103
01:34:13,680 --> 01:34:12,370
refer you to a company that does provide

2104
01:34:14,700 --> 01:34:13,690
such services often the IRS will not

2105
01:34:16,050 --> 01:34:14,710
agree to any reduction in the amount

2106
01:34:17,580 --> 01:34:16,060
owed not all taxpayers who owe more than

2107
01:34:19,950 --> 01:34:17,590
\$10,000 will qualify for a tax reduction

2108
01:34:21,990 --> 01:34:19,960
program fully cooked ready to eat bacon

2109
01:34:24,210 --> 01:34:22,000
I'm talking thick meaty center-cut

2110
01:34:27,290 --> 01:34:24,220
presidential bacon savory and delicious

2111
01:34:30,030 --> 01:34:27,300
I buy some I use some I store some

2112
01:34:31,530 --> 01:34:30,040
awesome no refrigeration needed with a

2113
01:34:34,440 --> 01:34:31,540

10 year shelf life

2114

01:34:36,840 --> 01:34:34,450

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

2115

01:34:39,140 --> 01:34:36,850

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

2116

01:34:42,030 --> 01:34:39,150

the pack bacon or warm and served

2117

01:34:44,670 --> 01:34:42,040

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10 years

2118

01:34:46,920 --> 01:34:44,680

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

2119

01:34:53,060 --> 01:34:46,930

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

2120

01:34:58,529 --> 01:34:55,500

this is Jacques Vallee and you're

2121

01:35:06,509 --> 01:34:58,539

listening to the podcast the gold

2122

01:35:09,719 --> 01:35:06,519

standard of paranormal radio I mean if

2123

01:35:11,700 --> 01:35:09,729

we could capture UFO tomorrow and look

2124

01:35:14,069 --> 01:35:11,710

at this propulsion system and assume

2125

01:35:15,540 --> 01:35:14,079

it's something that we can deal with and

2126

01:35:17,520 --> 01:35:15,550

we can reverse engineer would be

2127

01:35:20,310 --> 01:35:17,530

fascinating but also think about this

2128

01:35:22,169 --> 01:35:20,320

too we have advanced beings from other

2129

01:35:24,479 --> 01:35:22,179

star systems they could be hundreds or

2130

01:35:26,729 --> 01:35:24,489

thousands of years ahead of us they

2131

01:35:30,649 --> 01:35:26,739

could have reached the point in their

2132

01:35:33,540 --> 01:35:30,659

technology where warped geometry is

2133

01:35:37,049 --> 01:35:33,550

primitive stuff it's like using an

2134

01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:37,059

abacus for adding it really is so

2135

01:35:43,259 --> 01:35:40,239

primitive we did that a thousand years

2136

01:35:45,600 --> 01:35:43,269

ago we got methods now that are better

2137

01:35:48,540 --> 01:35:45,610

than the Stargate we can wink in and

2138

01:35:51,359 --> 01:35:48,550

wink out anywhere because what we do is

2139

01:35:52,950 --> 01:35:51,369

like magic this is not magic this is

2140

01:35:55,169 --> 01:35:52,960

advanced physics because that's our

2141

01:35:56,640 --> 01:35:55,179

understanding now maybe a hundred years

2142

01:35:59,370 --> 01:35:56,650

ago it would have been like magic a

2143

01:36:02,040 --> 01:35:59,380

hundred years from now it'll be like the

2144

01:36:06,149 --> 01:36:02,050

abacus yeah look like we're looking at

2145

01:36:08,250 --> 01:36:06,159

this stuff now like vision you see why

2146

01:36:10,350 --> 01:36:08,260

this is kind of a tunnel vision we're

2147

01:36:11,819 --> 01:36:10,360

looking at it very closely in terms of

2148

01:36:14,250 --> 01:36:11,829

our understanding of physics and

2149

01:36:16,290 --> 01:36:14,260

obviously it becomes more clear to you

2150

01:36:18,989 --> 01:36:16,300

as we get to the point where our

2151
01:36:21,540 --> 01:36:18,999
understanding is better but I think we

2152
01:36:22,950 --> 01:36:21,550
could be falling into a trap to assume

2153
01:36:25,080 --> 01:36:22,960
we've got a handle on something like

2154
01:36:28,109 --> 01:36:25,090
this especially when it's so

2155
01:36:30,629 --> 01:36:28,119
hypothetical well it's true that

2156
01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:30,639
gravitons are hypothetical but you'd

2157
01:36:34,109 --> 01:36:32,800
find very few physicists who don't

2158
01:36:36,299 --> 01:36:34,119
believe they exist and part of the

2159
01:36:39,870 --> 01:36:36,309
reason for that randall and gene is

2160
01:36:42,330 --> 01:36:39,880
because we've identified particles for

2161
01:36:45,479 --> 01:36:42,340
everything else all the other forces in

2162
01:36:48,089 --> 01:36:45,489
nature it literally follows logically

2163
01:36:50,669 --> 01:36:48,099

that gravity is represented by a

2164

01:36:54,810 --> 01:36:50,679

particle as well it would follow the

2165

01:36:58,439 --> 01:36:54,820

rules of quantum mechanics and however I

2166

01:37:00,330 --> 01:36:58,449

think we actually may see gravitons for

2167

01:37:01,959 --> 01:37:00,340

the first time at the Large Hadron

2168

01:37:04,089 --> 01:37:01,969

Collider then it will

2169

01:37:06,580 --> 01:37:04,099

no longer be hypothetical and the reason

2170

01:37:10,299 --> 01:37:06,590

for that is because if these extra

2171

01:37:12,009 --> 01:37:10,309

dimensions exist there are different

2172

01:37:15,279 --> 01:37:12,019

types of gravitons

2173

01:37:19,089 --> 01:37:15,289

and these kikusuk line gravitons

2174

01:37:21,430 --> 01:37:19,099

which will be much more apparent and

2175

01:37:23,379 --> 01:37:21,440

visible to us I mean no not that we can

2176

01:37:26,020 --> 01:37:23,389

see them but we'll be able to detect

2177

01:37:28,029 --> 01:37:26,030

them and the particle accelerators well

2178

01:37:30,279 --> 01:37:28,039

consider the amount of energy that goes

2179

01:37:32,709 --> 01:37:30,289

into those particle accelerators I mean

2180

01:37:34,750 --> 01:37:32,719

you can run entire cities for a year on

2181

01:37:36,759 --> 01:37:34,760

just one experiment that those things

2182

01:37:39,370 --> 01:37:36,769

run and if you've got to cover an entire

2183

01:37:41,200 --> 01:37:39,380

ship with those things I mean you're

2184

01:37:43,600 --> 01:37:41,210

looking at the energy requirements that

2185

01:37:45,669 --> 01:37:43,610

probably exceed the whole work space

2186

01:37:48,819 --> 01:37:45,679

version and I mean if we're really

2187

01:37:51,549 --> 01:37:48,829

really stretching oh no not at all

2188

01:37:53,830 --> 01:37:51,559

Rando oh no no no there's no comparison

2189

01:37:56,770 --> 01:37:53,840

there the amount of energy to run a city

2190

01:37:59,859 --> 01:37:56,780

is doable that's easily doable we do it

2191

01:38:03,520 --> 01:37:59,869

all the time however in order to warp

2192

01:38:06,969 --> 01:38:03,530

space itself as Miguel Alcubierre II he

2193

01:38:09,040 --> 01:38:06,979

did the calculations it requires a

2194

01:38:11,709 --> 01:38:09,050

staggering amount of energy you

2195

01:38:13,029 --> 01:38:11,719

literally have to convert entire stars

2196

01:38:16,959 --> 01:38:13,039

into energy

2197

01:38:18,310 --> 01:38:16,969

you know planets moons the galaxy right

2198

01:38:20,589 --> 01:38:18,320

head I was talking about just one

2199

01:38:24,100 --> 01:38:20,599

experiment when they can try to produce

2200

01:38:26,770 --> 01:38:24,110

a single micro black hole at one time

2201

01:38:28,330 --> 01:38:26,780

and then that that is so small that if

2202

01:38:30,759 --> 01:38:28,340

you want to cover a whole ship you're

2203

01:38:33,069 --> 01:38:30,769

looking at having to create a googolplex

2204

01:38:35,739 --> 01:38:33,079

of them in order to cover your ships so

2205

01:38:39,160 --> 01:38:35,749

that's where it all adds up right well

2206

01:38:41,739 --> 01:38:39,170

the key I think here is I believe when

2207

01:38:43,870 --> 01:38:41,749

they finally figure out how to do it

2208

01:38:46,509 --> 01:38:43,880

they're gonna as we've done in many

2209

01:38:48,939 --> 01:38:46,519

other types of particles we figure out

2210

01:38:53,020 --> 01:38:48,949

better ways to produce those particles

2211

01:38:55,259 --> 01:38:53,030

that's happened before and in fact you

2212

01:38:57,969 --> 01:38:55,269

guys have heard of Mikio Kaku the

2213

01:39:01,450 --> 01:38:57,979

physicist at Columbia in New York

2214

01:39:04,299 --> 01:39:01,460

University and he believes we're going

2215

01:39:06,850 --> 01:39:04,309

to be starting to downsize particle

2216

01:39:10,239 --> 01:39:06,860

accelerators to make them table top size

2217

01:39:12,270 --> 01:39:10,249

and I believe and that I also there's

2218

01:39:14,659 --> 01:39:12,280

something else that I need to mention

2219

01:39:16,609 --> 01:39:14,669

it's the

2220

01:39:19,370 --> 01:39:16,619

do believe we're going to be discovering

2221

01:39:22,219 --> 01:39:19,380

other particles that are much heavier

2222

01:39:25,159 --> 01:39:22,229

than the ones we're already seeing and

2223

01:39:26,689 --> 01:39:25,169

of course the heavier the particle the

2224

01:39:29,839 --> 01:39:26,699

easier it is when you smash them

2225

01:39:32,810 --> 01:39:29,849

together to create things like KK

2226

01:39:35,299 --> 01:39:32,820

gravitons and so I believe those are the

2227

01:39:39,049 --> 01:39:35,309

kind of things that we're going to see

2228

01:39:42,259 --> 01:39:39,059

once we discover the KK gravitons which

2229

01:39:44,179 --> 01:39:42,269

I believe we will then they're going to

2230

01:39:47,299 --> 01:39:44,189

start to discover other types of

2231

01:39:50,509 --> 01:39:47,309

particles which in turn can be used to

2232

01:39:52,790 --> 01:39:50,519

create KK gravitons much more easily and

2233

01:39:55,580 --> 01:39:52,800

I believe other civilizations have

2234

01:39:59,509 --> 01:39:55,590

followed precisely this path and by the

2235

01:40:02,839 --> 01:39:59,519

way Randle the energy requirements are

2236

01:40:05,750 --> 01:40:02,849

you know for a city or that's meniscal

2237

01:40:09,199 --> 01:40:05,760

compared to warping a chunk of space

2238

01:40:11,359 --> 01:40:09,209

that is gigantic yeah we yeah we know

2239

01:40:13,459 --> 01:40:11,369

that but then again we're talking about

2240

01:40:17,419 --> 01:40:13,469

having to do the same thing over and

2241

01:40:19,159 --> 01:40:17,429

over again and practically a number of

2242

01:40:22,939 --> 01:40:19,169

times to cover a spaceship with these

2243

01:40:25,189 --> 01:40:22,949

things in order to get them so you know

2244

01:40:28,100 --> 01:40:25,199

multiply it all out I guess that's true

2245

01:40:30,949 --> 01:40:28,110

however the energy required is what I

2246

01:40:33,199 --> 01:40:30,959

believe easily within our means and I

2247

01:40:36,379 --> 01:40:33,209

don't know if people know this but at

2248

01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:36,389

the Large Hadron Collider they have what

2249

01:40:41,330 --> 01:40:38,880

they called detectors where they smash

2250

01:40:43,580 --> 01:40:41,340

particles together and they have four of

2251

01:40:47,089 --> 01:40:43,590

them around the collider and at the same

2252

01:40:49,089 --> 01:40:47,099

time they're colliding particles at all

2253

01:40:52,669 --> 01:40:49,099

four detectors that could easily build

2254

01:40:55,479 --> 01:40:52,679

50 or 100 detectors and it's at those

2255

01:40:59,179 --> 01:40:55,489

detectors where we will be creating

2256

01:41:02,149 --> 01:40:59,189

these exotic particles so you could

2257

01:41:04,189 --> 01:41:02,159

easily see a UFO oh and by the way what

2258

01:41:07,279 --> 01:41:04,199

do you notice about UFOs about their

2259

01:41:10,310 --> 01:41:07,289

shape you've heard cylinders you've

2260

01:41:13,310 --> 01:41:10,320

heard spheres you've heard disks and and

2261

01:41:16,389 --> 01:41:13,320

even the triangle UFOs typically have

2262

01:41:20,870 --> 01:41:16,399

large bright circles in each corner and

2263

01:41:24,819 --> 01:41:20,880

that circular aspect of UFOs I think

2264

01:41:28,089 --> 01:41:24,829

it's a question of form follows function

2265

01:41:30,639 --> 01:41:28,099

I think I agree with you on that

2266

01:41:32,259 --> 01:41:30,649

the way like you know there's quite a

2267

01:41:35,739 --> 01:41:32,269

few of us out here who've also

2268

01:41:39,479 --> 01:41:35,749

speculated on UFO propulsion and we've

2269

01:41:44,319 --> 01:41:39,489

got particular foreign participant you

2270

01:41:46,599 --> 01:41:44,329

Thomas Morrison who's really really into

2271

01:41:48,099 --> 01:41:46,609

this I had wanted to get him on on the

2272

01:41:50,229 --> 01:41:48,109

show to talk with you because he's right

2273

01:41:52,869 --> 01:41:50,239

into all the same type of stuff as you

2274

01:41:55,529 --> 01:41:52,879

are and I think that when we start

2275

01:41:59,619 --> 01:41:55,539

talking about superconductivity and

2276

01:42:01,479 --> 01:41:59,629

magnetism and the shapes of the of the

2277

01:42:02,949 --> 01:42:01,489

various equipment that is involved in

2278

01:42:05,679 --> 01:42:02,959

creating that type of thing then you

2279

01:42:08,560 --> 01:42:05,689

naturally start to look at these

2280

01:42:11,049 --> 01:42:08,570

circular spherical shapes for part of

2281

01:42:11,799 --> 01:42:11,059

the propulsion mechanism right and I and

2282

01:42:14,109 --> 01:42:11,809

here's what I think

2283

01:42:16,209 --> 01:42:14,119

Randall engine I believe these things

2284

01:42:18,279 --> 01:42:16,219

are particle accelerators that's what

2285

01:42:20,469 --> 01:42:18,289

they are and but they're more

2286

01:42:22,869 --> 01:42:20,479

sophisticated than ours but that does

2287

01:42:26,169 --> 01:42:22,879

not mean that we will not be building

2288

01:42:27,939 --> 01:42:26,179

these at some point in the future and we

2289

01:42:31,689 --> 01:42:27,949

have to go through the baby steps first

2290

01:42:34,599 --> 01:42:31,699

but then at some point we're going to be

2291

01:42:37,389 --> 01:42:34,609

able to reproduce their technology I

2292

01:42:38,500 --> 01:42:37,399

believe and and that's what I think

2293

01:42:41,109 --> 01:42:38,510

these things are I think they're

2294

01:42:43,089 --> 01:42:41,119

particle accelerators and and but the

2295

01:42:45,399 --> 01:42:43,099

exciting thing is this and this I want

2296

01:42:49,029 --> 01:42:45,409

to really make I really want to

2297

01:42:52,029 --> 01:42:49,039

emphasize there besides the Large Hadron

2298

01:42:55,270 --> 01:42:52,039

Collider discovering KK gravitons and

2299

01:42:59,560 --> 01:42:55,280

producing micro black holes another way

2300

01:43:02,500 --> 01:42:59,570

we could potentially decipher the

2301

01:43:05,739 --> 01:43:02,510

technology of these craft is as I

2302

01:43:08,109 --> 01:43:05,749

mentioned earlier if we can because if

2303

01:43:11,589 --> 01:43:08,119

they are producing micro black holes our

2304

01:43:13,419 --> 01:43:11,599

shroud around them then micro black

2305

01:43:16,599 --> 01:43:13,429

holes decay very very quickly into

2306

01:43:20,020 --> 01:43:16,609

Hawking radiation and so if we were able

2307

01:43:22,810 --> 01:43:20,030

to detect Hawking radiation coming from

2308

01:43:26,409 --> 01:43:22,820

an and Randle is right Hawking radiation

2309

01:43:28,179 --> 01:43:26,419

has never been seen but they are looking

2310

01:43:29,799 --> 01:43:28,189

for it and oh I'll tell you one of the

2311

01:43:34,239 --> 01:43:29,809

experiments they're doing in a second

2312

01:43:36,459 --> 01:43:34,249

but if we had if we us you apologists if

2313

01:43:38,709 --> 01:43:36,469

we were able to get the equipment the

2314

01:43:42,070 --> 01:43:38,719

money the technical personnel together

2315

01:43:44,530 --> 01:43:42,080

and we detected Hawking radiation

2316

01:43:46,960 --> 01:43:44,540

would get a feather in our hand because

2317

01:43:49,570 --> 01:43:46,970

would be the first to detect Hawking

2318

01:43:51,700 --> 01:43:49,580

radiation one of the things ideas that

2319

01:43:54,760 --> 01:43:51,710

they have to detect talking radiation is

2320

01:43:57,070 --> 01:43:54,770

cosmic rays as they smash into the upper

2321

01:43:59,140 --> 01:43:57,080

atmosphere and if they create micro

2322

01:44:02,770 --> 01:43:59,150

black holes which many physicists

2323

01:44:05,170 --> 01:44:02,780

believe they do then they they have

2324

01:44:07,750 --> 01:44:05,180

these things I think in Chile a way up

2325

01:44:10,570 --> 01:44:07,760

at high elevations where there's not

2326

01:44:14,200 --> 01:44:10,580

much atmosphere up above it and if they

2327

01:44:17,050 --> 01:44:14,210

can detect hawking radiation from the

2328

01:44:18,970 --> 01:44:17,060

from these collisions up there then

2329

01:44:25,060 --> 01:44:18,980

that'll be the first time they've ever

2330

01:44:27,730 --> 01:44:25,070

seen it so but we could steal their

2331

01:44:30,880 --> 01:44:27,740

thunder if we detected it first

2332

01:44:33,090 --> 01:44:30,890

if only Elon Musk or who are some of the

2333

01:44:36,670 --> 01:44:33,100

other guys that have been financing Oh

2334

01:44:38,830 --> 01:44:36,680

Robert Bigelow Bigelow that's the guy

2335

01:44:42,190 --> 01:44:38,840

he's one of the guys if one of these

2336

01:44:44,620 --> 01:44:42,200

people could see that we have

2337

01:44:47,200 --> 01:44:44,630

potentially a way to explain the

2338

01:44:50,230 --> 01:44:47,210

technology and and it would be

2339

01:44:53,070 --> 01:44:50,240

relatively inexpensive it's something

2340

01:44:56,320 --> 01:44:53,080

that we you know would probably need

2341

01:44:59,020 --> 01:44:56,330

like some kind of carrier so would need

2342

01:45:03,280 --> 01:44:59,030

to you guys all know dr. J Allen Hynek

2343

01:45:05,710 --> 01:45:03,290

he he sends best way but well I knew him

2344

01:45:08,050 --> 01:45:05,720

literally but that's another story I got

2345

01:45:10,360 --> 01:45:08,060

more to tell you which is one other

2346

01:45:11,920 --> 01:45:10,370

possible answer about UFOs that explains

2347

01:45:14,890 --> 01:45:11,930

a lot of what you're talking about and

2348

01:45:18,400 --> 01:45:14,900

we're gonna hit that in our next segment

2349

01:45:20,260 --> 01:45:18,410

with gene and Randall and we're talking

2350

01:45:29,190 --> 01:45:20,270

to Robert Schroeder you're in the para

2351

01:45:37,629 --> 01:45:33,100

thank you for listening to GCN

2352

01:45:39,850 --> 01:45:37,639

be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

2353

01:45:43,149 --> 01:45:39,860

also have swag you know we have all

2354

01:45:45,700 --> 01:45:43,159

these exclusive para cast things that

2355

01:45:48,729 --> 01:45:45,710

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2356

01:45:52,330 --> 01:45:48,739

so different items and entails t-shirts

2357

01:45:55,629 --> 01:45:52,340

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2358

01:45:58,000 --> 01:45:55,639

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2359

01:45:59,800 --> 01:45:58,010

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2360

01:46:03,040 --> 01:45:59,810

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2361

01:46:05,590 --> 01:46:03,050

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2362

01:46:08,290 --> 01:46:05,600

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2363

01:46:09,640 --> 01:46:08,300

to the power cast comm store dot the

2364

01:46:12,370 --> 01:46:09,650

power cast com

2365

01:46:14,649 --> 01:46:12,380

what makes special is that the items are

2366

01:46:17,200 --> 01:46:14,659

the best quality of great t-shirts

2367

01:46:18,580 --> 01:46:17,210

fabrics and they have our official logo

2368

01:46:21,490 --> 01:46:18,590

on them that's what makes them special

2369

01:46:24,220 --> 01:46:21,500

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2370

01:46:26,470 --> 01:46:24,230

stuff for children stuff for women's

2371

01:46:29,140 --> 01:46:26,480

stuff for men we have all sorts of sizes

2372

01:46:31,120 --> 01:46:29,150

like small up to X large a lot of good

2373

01:46:34,330 --> 01:46:31,130

stuff that's the swag from the power

2374

01:46:39,220 --> 01:46:34,340

cast you go to steward dot ^ cast comm

2375

01:46:41,290 --> 01:46:39,230

stop by and take a shopping tour the

2376

01:46:43,930 --> 01:46:41,300

answer to being in control of your own

2377

01:46:46,000 --> 01:46:43,940

health care is freedom from insurance

2378

01:46:48,189 --> 01:46:46,010

become part of a group of self-pay

2379

01:46:50,470 --> 01:46:48,199

patients that come together to share in

2380

01:46:52,270 --> 01:46:50,480

each other's medical expenses individual

2381

01:46:53,919 --> 01:46:52,280

share amounts begin at one hundred seven

2382

01:46:55,810 --> 01:46:53,929

dollars a month and three hundred forty

2383

01:46:57,490 --> 01:46:55,820

seven for families choose from three

2384

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:57,500

health sharing programs PO istic

2385

01:47:01,390 --> 01:46:59,600

treatments may be eligible for sharing c

2386

01:47:03,910 --> 01:47:01,400

guidelines discount programs available

2387

01:47:05,590 --> 01:47:03,920

for dental vision and pharmacy go to

2388

01:47:09,760 --> 01:47:05,600

Liberty on-call org

2389

01:47:11,649 --> 01:47:09,770

that's Liberty on call org water is the

2390

01:47:13,810 --> 01:47:11,659

single most important thing your body

2391

01:47:16,959 --> 01:47:13,820

needs so you want to be sure it's the

2392

01:47:18,939 --> 01:47:16,969

best for you and your family since 2005

2393

01:47:21,070 --> 01:47:18,949

thousands have depended on her key

2394

01:47:23,649 --> 01:47:21,080

purified water the Berkey guy provides

2395

01:47:25,810 --> 01:47:23,659

the lowest priced filtration systems and

2396

01:47:29,109 --> 01:47:25,820

every size for incredibly delicious

2397

01:47:31,689 --> 01:47:29,119

water now and in an emergency get to go

2398

01:47:33,430 --> 01:47:31,699

Berkey comm work all eight seven seven

2399

01:47:35,979 --> 01:47:33,440

eight eight six three six five three

2400

01:47:42,730 --> 01:47:35,989

eight seven seven eight eight six three

2401

01:47:42,740 --> 01:47:46,070

[Music]

2402

01:47:54,110 --> 01:47:49,800

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2403

01:48:02,790 --> 01:47:54,120

standard of paranormal radio and now

2404

01:48:05,070 --> 01:48:02,800

here's Jane Steinberg in the early days

2405

01:48:07,350 --> 01:48:05,080

of the power cast I get ragged on this

2406

01:48:09,060 --> 01:48:07,360

all the time coming up with this thing

2407

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:09,070

you know people like to rag on me so

2408

01:48:12,840 --> 01:48:10,560

they drag on me all the time about

2409

01:48:16,830 --> 01:48:12,850

voicing this particular theory about

2410

01:48:20,400 --> 01:48:16,840

UFOs it's not my theory originally it

2411

01:48:22,230 --> 01:48:20,410

was a statement that Ray Palmer once

2412

01:48:23,850 --> 01:48:22,240

made of course we remember who Ray

2413

01:48:26,940 --> 01:48:23,860

Palmer was I don't know if you do Robert

2414

01:48:29,130 --> 01:48:26,950

but in the 40s he was the editor of

2415

01:48:31,710 --> 01:48:29,140

amazing stories magazine very well-known

2416

01:48:32,790 --> 01:48:31,720

in science fiction circles he's also by

2417

01:48:35,250 --> 01:48:32,800

the way there's a comic book character

2418

01:48:38,760 --> 01:48:35,260

named after him but uh who was called

2419

01:48:40,680 --> 01:48:38,770

briefly the atom played by Brandon Ralph

2420

01:48:43,320 --> 01:48:40,690

who played Superman once but anyway on

2421

01:48:46,080 --> 01:48:43,330

TV in the legends of tomorrow but anyway

2422

01:48:48,360 --> 01:48:46,090

Ray Palmer that name was based on the

2423

01:48:51,030 --> 01:48:48,370

real Ray Palmer and Ray Palmer was the

2424

01:48:52,920 --> 01:48:51,040

co-founder of fate magazine one of the

2425

01:48:56,070 --> 01:48:52,930

early purveyors of the Flying Saucer

2426
01:49:00,120 --> 01:48:56,080
legend and he once said flying saucers

2427
01:49:01,650 --> 01:49:00,130
are here to make us think you know in

2428
01:49:03,000 --> 01:49:01,660
the early days of the contactees the

2429
01:49:06,720 --> 01:49:03,010
flying saucers were here to make us

2430
01:49:08,630 --> 01:49:06,730
think maybe ETS here to help us solve

2431
01:49:12,570 --> 01:49:08,640
our problems with warlike behavior

2432
01:49:15,060 --> 01:49:12,580
people claimed to contact UFOs we saw in

2433
01:49:17,610 --> 01:49:15,070
flying saucers the possibilities of

2434
01:49:20,010 --> 01:49:17,620
space travel being able to travel to

2435
01:49:22,920 --> 01:49:20,020
other planets and later as our knowledge

2436
01:49:25,020 --> 01:49:22,930
of the universe increased possibly to

2437
01:49:28,350 --> 01:49:25,030
other star systems certainly we think

2438
01:49:31,710 --> 01:49:28,360

now that with the discovery of

2439

01:49:34,020 --> 01:49:31,720

extrasolar planets ETS out there another

2440

01:49:36,570 --> 01:49:34,030

star system there are planets there that

2441

01:49:38,660 --> 01:49:36,580

may be in the Goldilocks for M type zone

2442

01:49:41,940 --> 01:49:38,670

and we can assume they can possibly

2443

01:49:43,410 --> 01:49:41,950

Harbor life maybe as we know it and now

2444

01:49:46,410 --> 01:49:43,420

of course as we look into advanced

2445

01:49:50,420 --> 01:49:46,420

physics the flying saucers provide to us

2446

01:49:54,450 --> 01:49:50,430

the possibilities of interstellar travel

2447

01:49:57,180 --> 01:49:54,460

using some kind of advanced physics warp

2448

01:49:58,540 --> 01:49:57,190

geometry etc in each case the flying

2449

01:50:01,480 --> 01:49:58,550

saucers are

2450

01:50:04,320 --> 01:50:01,490

yes think just as they did in 1897 to

2451
01:50:05,440 --> 01:50:04,330
think about heavier than aircraft and

2452
01:50:07,960 --> 01:50:05,450
airships

2453
01:50:09,970 --> 01:50:07,970
I won't rag on you at all for that gene

2454
01:50:12,700 --> 01:50:09,980
I think that's exactly what they're

2455
01:50:15,340 --> 01:50:12,710
doing I do believe that we've got an

2456
01:50:18,070 --> 01:50:15,350
alien presence here and that making us

2457
01:50:20,530 --> 01:50:18,080
think that's part of their study of us

2458
01:50:24,130 --> 01:50:20,540
and our psychology and part of our

2459
01:50:26,890 --> 01:50:24,140
challenge is to not look at them as

2460
01:50:29,350 --> 01:50:26,900
magic or something that we can't

2461
01:50:32,170 --> 01:50:29,360
understand but to be say if we use the

2462
01:50:34,690 --> 01:50:32,180
rats in a maze analogy to to look up out

2463
01:50:37,210 --> 01:50:34,700

of the maze and say hey who are you

2464

01:50:39,400 --> 01:50:37,220

trying to kid here you know we know

2465

01:50:41,470 --> 01:50:39,410

we're being messed with at this point we

2466

01:50:43,630 --> 01:50:41,480

just don't know exactly how and we don't

2467

01:50:45,190 --> 01:50:43,640

have a lot of power to change it but I

2468

01:50:49,980 --> 01:50:45,200

think you're absolutely right I think

2469

01:50:53,320 --> 01:50:49,990

that they are making us think even if

2470

01:50:56,400 --> 01:50:53,330

UFOs are not a straight physical

2471

01:50:58,300 --> 01:50:56,410

phenomenon even if there's a co-creation

2472

01:51:00,060 --> 01:50:58,310

possibility they're where we're filling

2473

01:51:02,950 --> 01:51:00,070

in some of the missing details

2474

01:51:05,230 --> 01:51:02,960

regardless of which theory of UFOs you

2475

01:51:06,670 --> 01:51:05,240

may subscribe to from the physical to

2476

01:51:08,440 --> 01:51:06,680

the non-physical or somewhere in between

2477

01:51:10,990 --> 01:51:08,450

they're here from other dimensions

2478

01:51:13,420 --> 01:51:11,000

whatever the possibility of making us

2479

01:51:15,700 --> 01:51:13,430

think as a result of their presence

2480

01:51:19,150 --> 01:51:15,710

either deliberately or as part of the

2481

01:51:21,960 --> 01:51:19,160

phenomenon in the way that it interacts

2482

01:51:24,760 --> 01:51:21,970

with us it's still the same possibility

2483

01:51:26,290 --> 01:51:24,770

absolutely yeah and well I'd say if

2484

01:51:29,380 --> 01:51:26,300

you're going to say they're here to make

2485

01:51:31,600 --> 01:51:29,390

us think then that implies that there's

2486

01:51:33,660 --> 01:51:31,610

a an intent on their part to make us

2487

01:51:36,250 --> 01:51:33,670

think and then so that carries us into

2488

01:51:39,400 --> 01:51:36,260

the reason why they're here but maybe

2489

01:51:41,050 --> 01:51:39,410

before we we go back to the main subject

2490

01:51:42,580 --> 01:51:41,060

there robert we've got a question from

2491

01:51:46,900 --> 01:51:42,590

one of our forum people would you mind

2492

01:51:49,330 --> 01:51:46,910

answering not at all yeah yeah TDS are

2493

01:51:52,210 --> 01:51:49,340

asks fundamental understanding of the

2494

01:51:53,680 --> 01:51:52,220

modality of UFO flight is a science of

2495

01:51:56,890 --> 01:51:53,690

the highest kind but practically

2496

01:52:00,010 --> 01:51:56,900

speaking it ends there in your model the

2497

01:52:01,890 --> 01:52:00,020

magnitude of electromagnetic fields EMS

2498

01:52:04,330 --> 01:52:01,900

involved would make the human biology

2499

01:52:06,460 --> 01:52:04,340

incompatible with the system think

2500

01:52:08,860 --> 01:52:06,470

thermal absorption of the human body in

2501
01:52:12,280 --> 01:52:08,870
the presence of EMS can you speculate on

2502
01:52:15,100 --> 01:52:12,290
the biology of the intelligent user of

2503
01:52:17,680 --> 01:52:15,110
system or do you think UFOs are purely

2504
01:52:19,930 --> 01:52:17,690
machine in nature and under some other

2505
01:52:22,570 --> 01:52:19,940
kind of intelligent influence

2506
01:52:26,290 --> 01:52:22,580
I believe they really are physical

2507
01:52:27,700 --> 01:52:26,300
objects and mecan't mechanical as I

2508
01:52:30,820 --> 01:52:27,710
mentioned I think they're really

2509
01:52:33,100 --> 01:52:30,830
particle accelerators I believe that

2510
01:52:35,770 --> 01:52:33,110
they've done a number of this is very

2511
01:52:40,360 --> 01:52:35,780
important to understanding UFOs and and

2512
01:52:42,730 --> 01:52:40,370
their structure a guy from MUFON and I

2513
01:52:45,340 --> 01:52:42,740

can't remember his name but some years

2514

01:52:48,040 --> 01:52:45,350

ago for dr. J Allen Hynek he did a study

2515

01:52:50,920 --> 01:52:48,050

trying to determine the weight of UFOs

2516

01:52:53,410 --> 01:52:50,930

landed UFOs and what they did is they

2517

01:52:56,110 --> 01:52:53,420

went around to various landing sites

2518

01:52:58,330 --> 01:52:56,120

that had been found over the years right

2519

01:53:01,330 --> 01:52:58,340

after the thing had landed like Socorro

2520

01:53:04,600 --> 01:53:01,340

New Mexico that police officer who saw

2521

01:53:07,420 --> 01:53:04,610

one they measured the indentation in the

2522

01:53:09,940 --> 01:53:07,430

sand or the gravel or dirt or whatever

2523

01:53:12,700 --> 01:53:09,950

and and the compression and they figured

2524

01:53:15,550 --> 01:53:12,710

out they could back engineer the weight

2525

01:53:19,210 --> 01:53:15,560

of the object by doing that it was a

2526

01:53:21,910 --> 01:53:19,220

case in France where a UFO had landed on

2527

01:53:24,790 --> 01:53:21,920

the railroad ties and had left a deep

2528

01:53:26,620 --> 01:53:24,800

indentations in the railroad ties and if

2529

01:53:29,560 --> 01:53:26,630

you guys have ever stood on a railroad

2530

01:53:31,600 --> 01:53:29,570

tied at oh yeah tie any times I used to

2531

01:53:32,230 --> 01:53:31,610

work on the railway there solid oak yeah

2532

01:53:38,230 --> 01:53:32,240

exactly

2533

01:53:41,380 --> 01:53:38,240

and yet this had substantial

2534

01:53:43,540 --> 01:53:41,390

indentations in it so this guy I wish I

2535

01:53:46,810 --> 01:53:43,550

could remember his name he calculated

2536

01:53:50,650 --> 01:53:46,820

that these things the typical disc

2537

01:53:52,990 --> 01:53:50,660

shaped one was in the range of 30 to 50

2538

01:53:56,590 --> 01:53:53,000

tons that's that's a lot of mass you

2539

01:53:58,870 --> 01:53:56,600

know an ax and so a car weighs a ton or

2540

01:54:01,600 --> 01:53:58,880

two and so you get an idea that these

2541

01:54:04,120 --> 01:54:01,610

things are pretty darn heavy you know

2542

01:54:06,130 --> 01:54:04,130

they have they're very massive and I and

2543

01:54:08,740 --> 01:54:06,140

I and so I believe they have a lot of

2544

01:54:11,620 --> 01:54:08,750

shielding on the inside to protect them

2545

01:54:13,120 --> 01:54:11,630

that have to protect them from the

2546

01:54:18,040 --> 01:54:13,130

radiation that's produced by the

2547

01:54:20,890 --> 01:54:18,050

particle accelerators and and and I do

2548

01:54:23,650 --> 01:54:20,900

believe they are humanoid just look more

2549

01:54:25,990 --> 01:54:23,660

or less like us I don't think we want to

2550

01:54:29,110 --> 01:54:26,000

get into that but there's some

2551

01:54:32,770 --> 01:54:29,120

reasons why evolution would tend to

2552

01:54:33,580 --> 01:54:32,780

favor primate type creatures because we

2553

01:54:35,830 --> 01:54:33,590

come from a three-dimensional

2554

01:54:40,330 --> 01:54:35,840

environment required I mean our

2555

01:54:42,430 --> 01:54:40,340

ancestors requiring a brain that can

2556

01:54:44,350 --> 01:54:42,440

think in you know that when we jump from

2557

01:54:47,530 --> 01:54:44,360

branch to branch our distant ancestors

2558

01:54:49,930 --> 01:54:47,540

you know I think that primates are the

2559

01:54:52,180 --> 01:54:49,940

more likely and that are going to

2560

01:54:54,790 --> 01:54:52,190

develop intelligence so there was a case

2561

01:54:56,680 --> 01:54:54,800

down in New Zealand a woman was at and

2562

01:55:00,120 --> 01:54:56,690

one of the they call it a paddy down

2563

01:55:02,110 --> 01:55:00,130

there a field and the English in the

2564

01:55:04,780 --> 01:55:02,120

Commonwealth the English British

2565

01:55:08,439 --> 01:55:04,790

Commonwealth nations anyway she observed

2566

01:55:10,870 --> 01:55:08,449

a UFO that came down and you guys may be

2567

01:55:14,290 --> 01:55:10,880

familiar with this it was back oh I

2568

01:55:16,000 --> 01:55:14,300

don't know 1959 I think she she was

2569

01:55:18,280 --> 01:55:16,010

hiding in the bushes it was still dark

2570

01:55:20,200 --> 01:55:18,290

but the thing came down and the old by

2571

01:55:22,360 --> 01:55:20,210

the way this also points to something

2572

01:55:24,729 --> 01:55:22,370

else that's important she observed a

2573

01:55:27,939 --> 01:55:24,739

typical disc shaped thing a cupola on

2574

01:55:30,250 --> 01:55:27,949

top and then she saw two rows of flames

2575

01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:30,260

shooting horizontally but in opposite

2576

01:55:35,350 --> 01:55:33,199

directions a ring around one ring above

2577

01:55:38,800 --> 01:55:35,360

the other but I'd be shooting in the

2578

01:55:42,160 --> 01:55:38,810

opposite directions and and many people

2579

01:55:45,310 --> 01:55:42,170

have noticed that UFOs spin but the

2580

01:55:48,340 --> 01:55:45,320

light turned on and the cupola and she

2581

01:55:50,229 --> 01:55:48,350

saw two human looking creatures but they

2582

01:55:52,120 --> 01:55:50,239

had helmets on but they had shoulders

2583

01:55:54,370 --> 01:55:52,130

like humans would have and they were

2584

01:55:56,650 --> 01:55:54,380

dressed in like a suit both the similar

2585

01:55:59,290 --> 01:55:56,660

type suit and one was right in front of

2586

01:56:01,120 --> 01:55:59,300

the other and the guy in front stood up

2587

01:56:02,800 --> 01:56:01,130

and appeared to put his hands on a

2588

01:56:05,530 --> 01:56:02,810

dashboard which of course was not

2589

01:56:07,630 --> 01:56:05,540

visible from her angle and he appeared

2590

01:56:10,120 --> 01:56:07,640

he kind of looked down at the ground and

2591

01:56:11,920 --> 01:56:10,130

then he sat down again and the light

2592

01:56:14,410 --> 01:56:11,930

went out and the thing took off but

2593

01:56:16,620 --> 01:56:14,420

what's exciting about that is that they

2594

01:56:20,110 --> 01:56:16,630

do appear to be humanoid like us and

2595

01:56:22,300 --> 01:56:20,120

sometimes yeah I've seen I've heard of

2596

01:56:23,700 --> 01:56:22,310

other cases do but let me continue one

2597

01:56:25,630 --> 01:56:23,710

of the things that's rather interesting

2598

01:56:28,840 --> 01:56:25,640

the rows of

2599

01:56:30,490 --> 01:56:28,850

jets on the on the on the rim of this

2600

01:56:32,530 --> 01:56:30,500

thing that we're going in opposite

2601
01:56:36,450 --> 01:56:32,540
directions and many people report these

2602
01:56:37,600 --> 01:56:36,460
things rotating if if these things are

2603
01:56:43,359 --> 01:56:37,610
so

2604
01:56:46,120 --> 01:56:43,369
do believe they protect themselves from

2605
01:56:48,340 --> 01:56:46,130
the radiation by shielding and that

2606
01:56:51,310 --> 01:56:48,350
tremendous weight of the object it

2607
01:56:53,320 --> 01:56:51,320
reflects that shielding but then how the

2608
01:56:56,770 --> 01:56:53,330
heck can something 50 tonnes fly

2609
01:57:00,700 --> 01:56:56,780
well that one of the clues is those

2610
01:57:02,649 --> 01:57:00,710
arose is the spinning of the UFO and and

2611
01:57:05,830 --> 01:57:02,659
in the case of the New Zealand sighting

2612
01:57:06,790 --> 01:57:05,840
the rows of flames shooting in opposite

2613
01:57:10,560 --> 01:57:06,800

direction than Jets

2614

01:57:13,570 --> 01:57:10,570

and there were shooting that were

2615

01:57:15,280 --> 01:57:13,580

parallel tandem to the UFO there ok

2616

01:57:17,530 --> 01:57:15,290

we'll explore this another possibilities

2617

01:57:20,379 --> 01:57:17,540

of UFOs Robert Schroeder theorizing

2618

01:57:22,930 --> 01:57:20,389

about possible propulsion systems of

2619

01:57:25,120 --> 01:57:22,940

unidentified flying objects Randall

2620

01:57:28,130 --> 01:57:25,130

Murphy is our guest co-host on gene

2621

01:57:36,970 --> 01:57:28,140

Steinberger in the air cast

2622

01:57:39,440 --> 01:57:36,980

[Music]

2623

01:57:41,180 --> 01:57:39,450

attack of the rock ODEs has been

2624

01:57:43,100 --> 01:57:41,190

well-received by critics and readers

2625

01:57:45,950 --> 01:57:43,110

alike it's a thrill a minute story

2626
01:57:48,290 --> 01:57:45,960
you'll never forget a former US military

2627
01:57:50,570 --> 01:57:48,300
intelligence officer is haunted by

2628
01:57:53,210 --> 01:57:50,580
intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2629
01:57:55,970 --> 01:57:53,220
pleading for his help after a terrible

2630
01:57:58,100 --> 01:57:55,980
battle in outer space but the dreams

2631
01:58:00,080 --> 01:57:58,110
turn out to be true and thrust him into

2632
01:58:02,780 --> 01:58:00,090
a telepathic love affair with a woman

2633
01:58:05,120 --> 01:58:02,790
whose faraway planet is intent on

2634
01:58:07,940 --> 01:58:05,130
destroying the earth and now the

2635
01:58:10,400 --> 01:58:07,950
gripping tale continues in the coming of

2636
01:58:13,040 --> 01:58:10,410
the protectors it's the second book of

2637
01:58:15,200 --> 01:58:13,050
the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

2638
01:58:18,230 --> 01:58:15,210

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

2639

01:58:20,180 --> 01:58:18,240

against powerful fanatical enemies that

2640

01:58:23,030 --> 01:58:20,190

threaten the lives of freedom loving

2641

01:58:26,510 --> 01:58:23,040

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

2642

01:58:29,240 --> 01:58:26,520

and the coming of the protectors classic

2643

01:58:32,990 --> 01:58:29,250

science fiction at its best available

2644

01:58:41,240 --> 01:58:33,000

now for more details visit rawhides calm

2645

01:58:43,580 --> 01:58:41,250

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com the best

2646

01:58:49,220 --> 01:58:43,590

hunter cold pain relief get the best get

2647

01:58:51,020 --> 01:58:49,230

a sunny Bay heating pad and the best

2648

01:58:52,940 --> 01:58:51,030

relief for that pain is a sunny Bay

2649

01:58:54,950 --> 01:58:52,950

heating pad did you know that the

2650

01:58:56,480 --> 01:58:54,960

American College of Physicians said that

2651
01:58:58,460 --> 01:58:56,490
one of the best ways to treat muscle

2652
01:59:00,440 --> 01:58:58,470
pain is heat therapy the sunny bay

2653
01:59:02,540 --> 01:59:00,450
heating pads are hand made with high

2654
01:59:05,510 --> 01:59:02,550
quality can be used at home or at work

2655
01:59:08,090 --> 01:59:05,520
and have a lifetime 100% positive rating

2656
01:59:10,070 --> 01:59:08,100
on both Amazon and Etsy take another

2657
01:59:12,020 --> 01:59:10,080
pill many people use our sunny Bay

2658
01:59:14,390 --> 01:59:12,030
heating pads alone and got rid of the

2659
01:59:16,280 --> 01:59:14,400
neck pain long distance travel or long

2660
01:59:18,200 --> 01:59:16,290
hours in front of a computer can take

2661
01:59:20,120 --> 01:59:18,210
its toll on your body see why our

2662
01:59:22,700 --> 01:59:20,130
homegrown small business at sunny -

2663
01:59:25,310 --> 01:59:22,710

PACOM has tried to help people just like

2664

01:59:29,180 --> 01:59:25,320

you hit your sunny Bay heating pads at

2665

01:59:31,880 --> 01:59:29,190

- bayt.com that sunny - bayt.com for

2666

01:59:34,910 --> 01:59:31,890

call - five three six seventy one three

2667

01:59:40,430 --> 01:59:34,920

six one for hot and cold therapy sunny -

2668

01:59:42,590 --> 01:59:40,440

be calm we all have heard about the

2669

01:59:45,530 --> 01:59:42,600

benefits of fish oils but what about the

2670

01:59:48,140 --> 01:59:45,540

presence of heavy metals PCBs dioxins

2671

01:59:50,990 --> 01:59:48,150

fir'aun's and other contaminants found

2672

01:59:54,050 --> 01:59:51,000

in fatty tissues of fish GCN team.com

2673

01:59:57,230 --> 01:59:54,060

recognizes this risk and offers IFOS

2674

02:00:02,000 --> 01:59:57,240

certified tested omega-3 fatty acids EPA

2675

02:00:04,460 --> 02:00:02,010

DHA insist on IFOS omega-3 fatty acid

2676

02:00:06,830 --> 02:00:04,470

certification get the best at GCN

2677

02:00:09,560 --> 02:00:06,840

team.com or call eight seven seven eight

2678

02:00:11,510 --> 02:00:09,570

seven eight 4203 non-attorney pay

2679

02:00:13,070 --> 02:00:11,520

spokesperson could your house go into

2680

02:00:14,810 --> 02:00:13,080

foreclosure are you behind on your

2681

02:00:16,640 --> 02:00:14,820

mortgage payments does it seem like the

2682

02:00:18,260 --> 02:00:16,650

bank has no interest in helping you save

2683

02:00:20,330 --> 02:00:18,270

your home and you feel like you have

2684

02:00:21,410 --> 02:00:20,340

nowhere to turn for help then we have

2685

02:00:23,540 --> 02:00:21,420

good news for you

2686

02:00:25,460 --> 02:00:23,550

foreclosure protection services can help

2687

02:00:27,920 --> 02:00:25,470

save your home as they specialize in

2688

02:00:29,570 --> 02:00:27,930

foreclosure assistance that's all they

2689

02:00:31,100 --> 02:00:29,580

do if you're behind on your mortgage

2690

02:00:32,900 --> 02:00:31,110

payments being threatened with

2691

02:00:34,670 --> 02:00:32,910

foreclosure have been denied a loan

2692

02:00:36,740 --> 02:00:34,680

modification or been the victim of a

2693

02:00:38,690 --> 02:00:36,750

predatory loan it's critical that you

2694

02:01:05,000 --> 02:00:38,700

call foreclosure protection services now

2695

02:01:07,660 --> 02:01:05,010

at 866-749-6269 zero three five that's

2696

02:01:10,940 --> 02:01:07,670

800 six six seven nine zero three five

2697

02:01:13,340 --> 02:01:10,950

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

2698

02:01:15,380 --> 02:01:13,350

get back to nature expand your horizons

2699

02:01:17,360 --> 02:01:15,390

with the highest quality most versatile

2700

02:01:19,700 --> 02:01:17,370

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

2701

02:01:21,590 --> 02:01:19,710

market at slingbow comm sleeve o

2702

02:01:24,080 --> 02:01:21,600

products are compact and models start

2703

02:01:26,000 --> 02:01:24,090

from just 1798 they're perfect for your

2704

02:01:27,950 --> 02:01:26,010

bug out bag or storing in your vehicle

2705

02:01:30,170 --> 02:01:27,960

give yourself and your loved ones the

2706

02:01:32,300 --> 02:01:30,180

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

2707

02:01:34,310 --> 02:01:32,310

new frontier and archery and truly

2708

02:01:36,270 --> 02:01:34,320

modern twist on this primitive survival

2709

02:01:42,030 --> 02:01:36,280

tool feel the thrill only

2710

02:01:44,460 --> 02:01:42,040

sleemo calm we'd like to hear from you

2711

02:01:47,610 --> 02:01:44,470

if you have a comment or question about

2712

02:01:49,110 --> 02:01:47,620

the para cast sent it to news at the

2713

02:01:52,650 --> 02:01:49,120

para cast com

2714

02:01:54,600 --> 02:01:52,660

that's news at the para cast calm and

2715

02:01:57,780 --> 02:01:54,610

don't forget to visit our famous para

2716

02:02:02,520 --> 02:01:57,790

cast community forums at forum dot the

2717

02:02:03,840 --> 02:02:02,530

para cast calm ok so again you know

2718

02:02:05,970 --> 02:02:03,850

we're assuming certain things here that

2719

02:02:08,520 --> 02:02:05,980

Prop iced tea with UFOs though is

2720

02:02:11,160 --> 02:02:08,530

there's less consistency from citing

2721

02:02:12,810 --> 02:02:11,170

deciding they've tried but we do see

2722

02:02:16,440 --> 02:02:12,820

lots of different kinds out there

2723

02:02:18,810 --> 02:02:16,450

different sizes different shapes and

2724

02:02:21,000 --> 02:02:18,820

that makes a problem because if you're

2725

02:02:23,250 --> 02:02:21,010

trying to make a profile of the UFO

2726

02:02:25,740 --> 02:02:23,260

here's the typical Scout ship here's a

2727

02:02:28,140 --> 02:02:25,750

typical mother ship you end up with

2728

02:02:29,880 --> 02:02:28,150

exceptions all the time which is also

2729

02:02:32,460 --> 02:02:29,890

another reason why there might be a

2730

02:02:34,410 --> 02:02:32,470

subjective factor there that what you're

2731

02:02:36,510 --> 02:02:34,420

seeing is not a hundred percent what

2732

02:02:39,260 --> 02:02:36,520

you're getting it is something put on

2733

02:02:42,180 --> 02:02:39,270

for our benefit it is something that we

2734

02:02:45,240 --> 02:02:42,190

can't fully understand so we fill in the

2735

02:02:46,800 --> 02:02:45,250

details co-creation it can be a number

2736

02:02:50,250 --> 02:02:46,810

of different things it makes it so

2737

02:02:53,250 --> 02:02:50,260

difficult so there isn't one or ten or a

2738

02:02:54,810 --> 02:02:53,260

hundred ideal UFOs there are many and

2739

02:02:56,900 --> 02:02:54,820

that's what makes it difficult to do

2740

02:03:00,210 --> 02:02:56,910

what you're trying to do oh one thing

2741

02:03:02,130 --> 02:03:00,220

people need to take into account is I

2742

02:03:04,560 --> 02:03:02,140

believe these UFOs are coming from many

2743

02:03:06,390 --> 02:03:04,570

different civilizations literally

2744

02:03:08,640 --> 02:03:06,400

thousands you know I don't I think

2745

02:03:11,670 --> 02:03:08,650

there's more than one advanced

2746

02:03:13,730 --> 02:03:11,680

civilization out there however there are

2747

02:03:16,410 --> 02:03:13,740

certain consistencies with these UFOs

2748

02:03:19,110 --> 02:03:16,420

one of them is the rapid acceleration

2749

02:03:22,680 --> 02:03:19,120

they see that a lot the massive size

2750

02:03:25,410 --> 02:03:22,690

that's often seen some of them are small

2751
02:03:30,660 --> 02:03:25,420
but many of them are quite massive and

2752
02:03:33,000 --> 02:03:30,670
then there is definitely even on they've

2753
02:03:35,400 --> 02:03:33,010
seen these rectangular ones in Belgium

2754
02:03:38,100 --> 02:03:35,410
but again they had these big bright

2755
02:03:40,440 --> 02:03:38,110
circles in each of the four corners in

2756
02:03:42,870 --> 02:03:40,450
this case four corners but in the

2757
02:03:45,120 --> 02:03:42,880
triangles in fact on the cover of my

2758
02:03:48,030 --> 02:03:45,130
book you will see one of the Belgium

2759
02:03:48,600 --> 02:03:48,040
UFOs and it has three bright circles and

2760
02:03:54,780 --> 02:03:48,610
the

2761
02:03:58,109 --> 02:03:54,790
Anna and so I do believe that that

2762
02:04:00,540 --> 02:03:58,119
circuit Belgian UFO photo is pretty much

2763
02:04:02,580 --> 02:04:00,550

proven to be a hoax though this two of

2764

02:04:05,459 --> 02:04:02,590

them Randall and I get that question all

2765

02:04:08,280 --> 02:04:05,469

the time that comment there were two of

2766

02:04:10,050 --> 02:04:08,290

them one was done anonymously and I

2767

02:04:12,060 --> 02:04:10,060

didn't put that on the cover because I

2768

02:04:14,580 --> 02:04:12,070

knew that you can't trust in an

2769

02:04:17,669 --> 02:04:14,590

anonymous anonymous one but the other

2770

02:04:19,979 --> 02:04:17,679

one was taken by somebody who revealed

2771

02:04:23,040 --> 02:04:19,989

who they were right away I've heard that

2772

02:04:25,740 --> 02:04:23,050

if I could not other than Leslie came

2773

02:04:27,750 --> 02:04:25,750

mentioned that to me too there's also

2774

02:04:30,149 --> 02:04:27,760

been there's also been a number of other

2775

02:04:31,669 --> 02:04:30,159

sightings of the black triangles so even

2776

02:04:34,410 --> 02:04:31,679

if one of them was hoaxed or we've got

2777

02:04:36,660 --> 02:04:34,420

people doing drones well it does seem to

2778

02:04:38,580 --> 02:04:36,670

be that there are these triangular ones

2779

02:04:40,200 --> 02:04:38,590

that have showed up in the last would

2780

02:04:42,330 --> 02:04:40,210

you say G in the last about twenty

2781

02:04:46,590 --> 02:04:42,340

twenty-five years we used to have

2782

02:04:48,090 --> 02:04:46,600

someone who was a regular participant in

2783

02:04:50,250 --> 02:04:48,100

the forms fellow named Tom Levine I

2784

02:04:52,500 --> 02:04:50,260

believe and he's no longer in the game

2785

02:04:54,840 --> 02:04:52,510

but he maintained an area where he

2786

02:04:58,530 --> 02:04:54,850

covered strictly black triangles dating

2787

02:05:01,169 --> 02:04:58,540

back well before 2000 exactly and what

2788

02:05:02,729 --> 02:05:01,179

gene just said there I read somewhere

2789

02:05:04,500 --> 02:05:02,739

and unfortunately I can't remember where

2790

02:05:06,930 --> 02:05:04,510

I read it but they were spotting them

2791

02:05:09,419 --> 02:05:06,940

back in the 50s so they have seen those

2792

02:05:11,399 --> 02:05:09,429

triangles before and it doesn't flying

2793

02:05:13,919 --> 02:05:11,409

wings back then I guess so that might

2794

02:05:17,820 --> 02:05:13,929

yes yes yeah that's right that's right

2795

02:05:20,310 --> 02:05:17,830

it kind of looked like a delta shaped

2796

02:05:22,410 --> 02:05:20,320

thing yeah that's right sort of a try

2797

02:05:24,209 --> 02:05:22,420

almost a triangle you know before we

2798

02:05:27,270 --> 02:05:24,219

move on that was a really good answer so

2799

02:05:29,399 --> 02:05:27,280

if we're going to consider UFOs to be

2800

02:05:30,990 --> 02:05:29,409

some sort of alien crafts that are

2801

02:05:33,209 --> 02:05:31,000

working with some sort of high

2802

02:05:35,340 --> 02:05:33,219

technology then I think it's pretty

2803

02:05:38,189 --> 02:05:35,350

reasonable to suggest that they've got

2804

02:05:39,959 --> 02:05:38,199

some kind of shielding if we've if we're

2805

02:05:42,540 --> 02:05:39,969

also dealing with biological entities

2806

02:05:44,910 --> 02:05:42,550

that's a perfectly reasonable assumption

2807

02:05:46,590 --> 02:05:44,920

to make we've got one more question to

2808

02:05:50,700 --> 02:05:46,600

that I want to get in because before the

2809

02:05:53,910 --> 02:05:50,710

show is over if that's okay and it's

2810

02:05:58,439 --> 02:05:53,920

from foreign participant who goes by s

2811

02:06:02,250 --> 02:05:58,449

RL the initials and asks how would one

2812

02:06:04,709 --> 02:06:02,260

go about creating a universal wormhole

2813

02:06:06,509 --> 02:06:04,719

portal or tunnel now I know what you're

2814

02:06:08,939 --> 02:06:06,519

saying we we've kind of covered this

2815

02:06:11,310 --> 02:06:08,949

fifth dimension as being different than

2816

02:06:13,620 --> 02:06:11,320

a wormhole exam so I think we've

2817

02:06:15,120 --> 02:06:13,630

explained that to some degree when we

2818

02:06:17,490 --> 02:06:15,130

were talking about the Star Trek version

2819

02:06:19,910 --> 02:06:17,500

have a look just for your own just for

2820

02:06:23,399 --> 02:06:19,920

the fun of it look up transwarp conduit

2821

02:06:24,660 --> 02:06:23,409

because that's really we're talking

2822

02:06:26,339 --> 02:06:24,670

about almost the same thing you are

2823

02:06:28,890 --> 02:06:26,349

there it's not a wormhole

2824

02:06:30,450 --> 02:06:28,900

they call it a transwarp conduit if you

2825

02:06:37,020 --> 02:06:30,460

could answer the question anyhow that

2826
02:06:40,529 --> 02:06:37,030
might be a good thing to SSR L right I

2827
02:06:42,660 --> 02:06:40,539
guess I would say this that I as I

2828
02:06:45,649 --> 02:06:42,670
mentioned earlier in the program I do

2829
02:06:48,560 --> 02:06:45,659
not believe they're using wormholes

2830
02:06:51,930 --> 02:06:48,570
wormholes physicists believe they are

2831
02:06:54,060 --> 02:06:51,940
extremely unstable and they're predicted

2832
02:06:57,359 --> 02:06:54,070
by general relativity if at the

2833
02:06:59,250 --> 02:06:57,369
Schwarzschild solution which was the

2834
02:07:01,950 --> 02:06:59,260
first exact solution to the field

2835
02:07:04,049 --> 02:07:01,960
equations actually is a wormhole you

2836
02:07:07,169 --> 02:07:04,059
know it has a black hole on either end

2837
02:07:08,970 --> 02:07:07,179
and a wormhole in between so what we've

2838
02:07:11,160 --> 02:07:08,980

got here then subset so the next one

2839

02:07:13,620 --> 02:07:11,170

well maybe a portal might not

2840

02:07:15,569 --> 02:07:13,630

necessarily have to be a wormhole so in

2841

02:07:17,279 --> 02:07:15,579

your model you know I think we were

2842

02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:17,289

talking you were talking about being

2843

02:07:24,060 --> 02:07:20,320

able to somehow access this fifth

2844

02:07:27,240 --> 02:07:24,070

dimension yes and in some way our human

2845

02:07:29,310 --> 02:07:27,250

minds cannot think in terms of even four

2846

02:07:32,009 --> 02:07:29,320

dimensions where three-dimensional

2847

02:07:34,200 --> 02:07:32,019

creatures three space dimensions and so

2848

02:07:38,310 --> 02:07:34,210

even four dimensions we can't visualize

2849

02:07:41,430 --> 02:07:38,320

five forget it and so it's going to take

2850

02:07:44,430 --> 02:07:41,440

some mathematicians and physicists to

2851

02:07:48,299 --> 02:07:44,440

kind of figure out how to navigate this

2852

02:07:51,120 --> 02:07:48,309

five dimensional bulk area but we will

2853

02:07:53,580 --> 02:07:51,130

do it I because if they've done it these

2854

02:07:58,620 --> 02:07:53,590

alien civilizations I'm sure we will do

2855

02:08:02,279 --> 02:07:58,630

and so and I'm sure it's solvable I mean

2856

02:08:03,930 --> 02:08:02,289

we're a pretty clever species and and I

2857

02:08:07,529 --> 02:08:03,940

think we're we have the intelligence

2858

02:08:10,259 --> 02:08:07,539

level right now if the Warped geometry

2859

02:08:12,629 --> 02:08:10,269

theory is correct we may be halfway

2860

02:08:15,029 --> 02:08:12,639

there you know so I don't think we

2861

02:08:16,330 --> 02:08:15,039

actually need to use wormholes at all as

2862

02:08:18,430 --> 02:08:16,340

I mentioned our

2863

02:08:21,490 --> 02:08:18,440

wormholes only connect one place to

2864

02:08:25,150 --> 02:08:21,500

another one particular place whereas the

2865

02:08:27,220 --> 02:08:25,160

Warped five dimensional space is

2866

02:08:29,200 --> 02:08:27,230

everywhere you can go anywhere you want

2867

02:08:32,020 --> 02:08:29,210

and that's the that's one of the other

2868

02:08:34,390 --> 02:08:32,030

advantages of it and in addition to our

2869

02:08:37,000 --> 02:08:34,400

already being warped so we don't have to

2870

02:08:39,460 --> 02:08:37,010

warp it in addition to that you can go

2871

02:08:42,460 --> 02:08:39,470

anywhere you want in that five

2872

02:08:46,500 --> 02:08:42,470

dimensional space just like right now in

2873

02:08:49,800 --> 02:08:46,510

our four dimensional space in our galaxy

2874

02:08:52,630 --> 02:08:49,810

universe we can go anywhere we want

2875

02:08:55,330 --> 02:08:52,640

using conventional techniques we can

2876
02:08:57,070 --> 02:08:55,340
just go point to this - Alpha Centauri

2877
02:09:00,790 --> 02:08:57,080
and head there you know but it might

2878
02:09:03,040 --> 02:09:00,800
take ten thousand years however that's

2879
02:09:05,710 --> 02:09:03,050
the advantage of getting into that five

2880
02:09:07,840 --> 02:09:05,720
dimensional space we can get there a lot

2881
02:09:10,180 --> 02:09:07,850
quicker oh and by the way I want to

2882
02:09:12,400 --> 02:09:10,190
mention something else that srl might be

2883
02:09:13,750 --> 02:09:12,410
interested in - here and the rest of the

2884
02:09:16,510 --> 02:09:13,760
audience as well

2885
02:09:19,180 --> 02:09:16,520
one of the reasons I believe these UFOs

2886
02:09:23,470 --> 02:09:19,190
are getting here very quickly is is

2887
02:09:26,530 --> 02:09:23,480
because of the often a casual even

2888
02:09:28,900 --> 02:09:26,540

frivolous behavior that they demonstrate

2889

02:09:31,210 --> 02:09:28,910

when they're here I'll give you one

2890

02:09:32,770 --> 02:09:31,220

example there was a family down in

2891

02:09:35,800 --> 02:09:32,780

Virginia this might have been back in

2892

02:09:38,140 --> 02:09:35,810

the 70s or something and they were out

2893

02:09:40,770 --> 02:09:38,150

in the countryside just going for a ride

2894

02:09:43,480 --> 02:09:40,780

and they came they were coming out of a

2895

02:09:45,700 --> 02:09:43,490

area where there were woods into an open

2896

02:09:48,100 --> 02:09:45,710

area a lot of farm fields on the side

2897

02:09:50,530 --> 02:09:48,110

but very rural out in the middle of

2898

02:09:53,440 --> 02:09:50,540

nowhere and one of the things dr. Hynek

2899

02:09:57,750 --> 02:09:53,450

once pointed out is close encounters

2900

02:10:01,450 --> 02:09:57,760

usually occur in areas of low population

2901
02:10:04,360 --> 02:10:01,460
so they were heading across this open

2902
02:10:07,840 --> 02:10:04,370
area when they spotted a typical

2903
02:10:10,570 --> 02:10:07,850
disc-shaped UFO about half a mile ahead

2904
02:10:12,760 --> 02:10:10,580
of them and maybe a thousand feet up or

2905
02:10:16,330 --> 02:10:12,770
two thousand feet up in the air let's

2906
02:10:18,430 --> 02:10:16,340
continue with that report from the 70s

2907
02:10:27,530 --> 02:10:18,440
were too calm with Robert Schroeder and

2908
02:10:27,540 --> 02:10:32,570
thank you for listening to GCN

2909
02:10:39,710 --> 02:10:37,150
visit GP and live.com today

2910
02:10:42,200 --> 02:10:39,720
tired of being censored by Facebook

2911
02:10:44,960 --> 02:10:42,210
YouTube Twitter and patreon will now you

2912
02:10:46,970 --> 02:10:44,970
don't have to be one way com is the free

2913
02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:46,980

speech and human friendly social network

2914

02:10:51,860 --> 02:10:49,440

built just for you stop feeding the

2915

02:10:54,230 --> 02:10:51,870

beast every post you make on those evil

2916

02:10:56,510 --> 02:10:54,240

anti human anti-american perverted sites

2917

02:10:59,690 --> 02:10:56,520

helps them destroy our families our

2918

02:11:02,000 --> 02:10:59,700

country and our souls join one way today

2919

02:11:04,160 --> 02:11:02,010

and take back your Liberty your free

2920

02:11:08,480 --> 02:11:04,170

speech alternative is waiting for you at

2921

02:11:09,830 --> 02:11:08,490

one way calm one way calm this is Dan

2922

02:11:11,930 --> 02:11:09,840

pillar do you owe the IRS money you

2923

02:11:13,850 --> 02:11:11,940

can't pay our tax debts crippling you

2924

02:11:16,130 --> 02:11:13,860

I've defended people from the IRS for

2925

02:11:18,080 --> 02:11:16,140

over 30 years I've helped thousands and

2926

02:11:19,400 --> 02:11:18,090

I can help you too I wrote the book on

2927

02:11:21,350 --> 02:11:19,410

IRS settlement and I'm telling you

2928

02:11:24,950 --> 02:11:21,360

there's no such thing as a hopeless case

2929

02:11:27,050 --> 02:11:24,960

call 834 no tax to finally get free of

2930

02:11:28,430 --> 02:11:27,060

IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

2931

02:11:31,280 --> 02:11:28,440

there's never been a better time to

2932

02:11:33,620 --> 02:11:31,290

solve your problem call 834 no tax

2933

02:11:39,590 --> 02:11:33,630

that's eight hundred three four no tax

2934

02:11:41,300 --> 02:11:39,600

or my website Dan pillow calm have you

2935

02:11:43,280 --> 02:11:41,310

checked your Google search results

2936

02:11:45,110 --> 02:11:43,290

lately search results are usually the

2937

02:11:46,880 --> 02:11:45,120

first impression that people form of you

2938

02:11:48,560 --> 02:11:46,890

or your business so make sure that they

2939

02:11:51,020 --> 02:11:48,570

create a positive impression with

2940

02:11:52,640 --> 02:11:51,030

reputation defender com what the

2941

02:11:54,110 --> 02:11:52,650

internet says about you can have a big

2942

02:11:56,660 --> 02:11:54,120

impact on your life and your livelihood

2943

02:11:58,790 --> 02:11:56,670

even if it's not true fortunately you

2944

02:12:01,130 --> 02:11:58,800

can now control how you look online and

2945

02:12:04,730 --> 02:12:01,140

in online search results with reputation

2946

02:12:06,500 --> 02:12:04,740

defender com call 881 zero seven seventy

2947

02:12:08,660 --> 02:12:06,510

one now that's eight hundred eight three

2948

02:12:10,970 --> 02:12:08,670

one zero seven seventy one for your free

2949

02:12:13,130 --> 02:12:10,980

reputation analysis if you have negative

2950

02:12:14,840 --> 02:12:13,140

material from an ex-employee upset

2951

02:12:16,910 --> 02:12:14,850

patient or former client newspaper

2952

02:12:18,410 --> 02:12:16,920

article legal issues social media or

2953

02:12:20,120 --> 02:12:18,420

other source showing up in your search

2954

02:12:22,970 --> 02:12:20,130

results you can combat it with

2955

02:12:25,070 --> 02:12:22,980

reputation defender com our dedicated

2956

02:12:26,660 --> 02:12:25,080

experts and patented technology can help

2957

02:12:27,290 --> 02:12:26,670

make your online search results look

2958

02:12:30,140 --> 02:12:27,300

their best

2959

02:12:31,640 --> 02:12:30,150

call 881 zero seven seventy one to learn

2960

02:12:33,590 --> 02:12:31,650

more eight hundred eight three one zero

2961

02:12:35,690 --> 02:12:33,600

seven seventy one that's eight hundred

2962

02:12:39,020 --> 02:12:35,700

eighty three one zero seven seventy one

2963

02:12:41,150 --> 02:12:39,030

or visit reputation defender comm hi

2964

02:12:43,130 --> 02:12:41,160

Peter four karo for paranormal date.com

2965

02:12:44,710 --> 02:12:43,140

are you looking for love in all the

2966

02:12:46,630 --> 02:12:44,720

wrong places now

2967

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:46,640

a chance to change that by signing up

2968

02:12:51,610 --> 02:12:49,040

for free at the paranormal date calm

2969

02:12:53,530 --> 02:12:51,620

this incredible dating site puts people

2970

02:12:55,330 --> 02:12:53,540

of like minds together people who are

2971

02:12:58,060 --> 02:12:55,340

interested in the strange the unusual

2972

02:12:59,260 --> 02:12:58,070

mysteries ghosts UFOs and the afterlife

2973

02:13:01,780 --> 02:12:59,270

and so much more

2974

02:13:03,730 --> 02:13:01,790

paranormal date column was developed for

2975

02:13:06,790 --> 02:13:03,740

you people seeking a viable alternative

2976

02:13:08,740 --> 02:13:06,800

to the other dating services you can

2977

02:13:11,140 --> 02:13:08,750

join for free by going to paranormal

2978

02:13:13,090 --> 02:13:11,150

date calm and if you decide you like it

2979

02:13:15,730 --> 02:13:13,100

and want to connect with people use the

2980

02:13:18,130 --> 02:13:15,740

code Gorge for a substantial discount

2981

02:13:20,050 --> 02:13:18,140

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

2982

02:13:21,910 --> 02:13:20,060

date calm says so many people hunger to

2983

02:13:23,920 --> 02:13:21,920

share their experiences about the

2984

02:13:26,140 --> 02:13:23,930

paranormal the unexplainable or the

2985

02:13:27,850 --> 02:13:26,150

afterlife and so much more and this is

2986

02:13:30,400 --> 02:13:27,860

the source for them to meet and share

2987

02:13:33,100 --> 02:13:30,410

that common interest Society for free at

2988

02:13:36,160 --> 02:13:33,110

paranormal date calm paranormal date

2989

02:13:37,840 --> 02:13:36,170

calm and use the code George if you

2990

02:13:39,760 --> 02:13:37,850

decide to connect with someone you like

2991

02:13:42,400 --> 02:13:39,770

does the current world crisis in North

2992

02:13:44,440 --> 02:13:42,410

Korea or our domestic crisis right here

2993

02:13:46,840 --> 02:13:44,450

in America concern you well I know it

2994

02:13:49,270 --> 02:13:46,850

concerns me my friends over at legacy

2995

02:13:50,980 --> 02:13:49,280

food storage have solutions in the event

2996

02:13:53,830 --> 02:13:50,990

there's the inevitable what's the

2997

02:13:55,450 --> 02:13:53,840

inevitable civil unrest a run on your

2998

02:13:58,060 --> 02:13:55,460

local grocery store and here's my

2999

02:13:59,830 --> 02:13:58,070

question to you if this happens how do

3000

02:14:01,720 --> 02:13:59,840

you feed your children how do you feed

3001
02:14:03,760 --> 02:14:01,730
your grandchildren legacy food storage

3002
02:14:06,190 --> 02:14:03,770
has the solutions in fact they can help

3003
02:14:08,620 --> 02:14:06,200
you implement a simple plan to take care

3004
02:14:10,630 --> 02:14:08,630
of your needs in the event of the

3005
02:14:12,370 --> 02:14:10,640
inevitable by calling them right now I

3006
02:14:15,640 --> 02:14:12,380
have authorized them to give you a

3007
02:14:17,530 --> 02:14:15,650
special 20% discount at checkout by

3008
02:14:18,730 --> 02:14:17,540
simply using GCN

3009
02:14:21,070 --> 02:14:18,740
call eight eight eight five four three

3010
02:14:23,650 --> 02:14:21,080
seventy three forty five or visit them

3011
02:14:25,540 --> 02:14:23,660
at legacy food storage com that's eight

3012
02:14:27,640 --> 02:14:25,550
eight eight five four three seventy

3013
02:14:30,310 --> 02:14:27,650

three forty five or visiting them at

3014

02:14:32,830 --> 02:14:30,320

legacy food storage com make sure you

3015

02:14:35,500 --> 02:14:32,840

use GC and a check out for an incredible

3016

02:14:43,050 --> 02:14:35,510

20% discount don't be a victim take

3017

02:14:48,970 --> 02:14:46,540

hi this is Joshua p1 author of the poor

3018

02:14:51,460 --> 02:14:48,980

vans paranormal and you're listening to

3019

02:15:04,750 --> 02:14:51,470

the podcast the gold standard of

3020

02:15:06,160 --> 02:15:04,760

paranormal radio so let's continue in

3021

02:15:08,890 --> 02:15:06,170

this segment the case that you were

3022

02:15:11,110 --> 02:15:08,900

talking about Robert Thank You Jean

3023

02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:11,120

what happened was they were all watching

3024

02:15:16,180 --> 02:15:13,760

this thing fascinated when suddenly it

3025

02:15:18,610 --> 02:15:16,190

shot straight down toward their car

3026
02:15:22,300 --> 02:15:18,620
scared the daylight out of them so they

3027
02:15:23,710 --> 02:15:22,310
they screeched to a halt and then the

3028
02:15:26,920 --> 02:15:23,720
thing shot back up to its original

3029
02:15:30,070 --> 02:15:26,930
position him so they they gathered their

3030
02:15:31,330 --> 02:15:30,080
courage again and then after a couple of

3031
02:15:34,480 --> 02:15:31,340
minutes they started moving forward

3032
02:15:36,010 --> 02:15:34,490
again and son of a gun the thing came

3033
02:15:38,980 --> 02:15:36,020
shooting down again and stopped them in

3034
02:15:41,410 --> 02:15:38,990
their tracks and then this time they

3035
02:15:44,820 --> 02:15:41,420
didn't move again and then finally the

3036
02:15:47,860 --> 02:15:44,830
thing flew away but it seems like almost

3037
02:15:51,490 --> 02:15:47,870
galactic teenagers having a little fun

3038
02:15:54,940 --> 02:15:51,500

with the Earthlings and if these UFOs

3039

02:15:56,440 --> 02:15:54,950

and the aliens in them had begun using

3040

02:15:58,450 --> 02:15:56,450

conventional means like we've talked

3041

02:16:00,970 --> 02:15:58,460

about it was scientists have talked

3042

02:16:03,160 --> 02:16:00,980

about in the past just taking 10,000

3043

02:16:05,530 --> 02:16:03,170

years to get to Alpha Centauri we would

3044

02:16:08,020 --> 02:16:05,540

never behave in such a frivolous fashion

3045

02:16:10,150 --> 02:16:08,030

it would be deadly serious we would be

3046

02:16:12,430 --> 02:16:10,160

taking samples and this that the other

3047

02:16:14,350 --> 02:16:12,440

thing that's what convinces me and this

3048

02:16:16,390 --> 02:16:14,360

is not the only case there's a lot of

3049

02:16:19,750 --> 02:16:16,400

frivolous behavior on the part of these

3050

02:16:21,610 --> 02:16:19,760

UFOs that suggests strongly that they

3051

02:16:24,550 --> 02:16:21,620

get here very quickly it's easy enough

3052

02:16:27,520 --> 02:16:24,560

for them and and so that they can have a

3053

02:16:28,960 --> 02:16:27,530

little fun and but then again of course

3054

02:16:30,520 --> 02:16:28,970

I mean you know if we go back to the

3055

02:16:32,650 --> 02:16:30,530

beginning where you were talking about

3056

02:16:36,310 --> 02:16:32,660

the mother ships and we have the smaller

3057

02:16:39,400 --> 02:16:36,320

craft the Scout craft say Stanton

3058

02:16:41,920 --> 02:16:39,410

Friedman is into that model and when it

3059

02:16:43,990 --> 02:16:41,930

comes to classic ufology I think that's

3060

02:16:45,760 --> 02:16:44,000

what we're really looking at when we're

3061

02:16:47,800 --> 02:16:45,770

talking about UFOs there's a lot of

3062

02:16:49,930 --> 02:16:47,810

fringe theories out there but we're

3063

02:16:51,760 --> 02:16:49,940

talking about alien crafts well of

3064

02:16:54,490 --> 02:16:51,770

course we could have say a giant

3065

02:16:56,500 --> 02:16:54,500

mothership with beings on it that

3066

02:16:58,330 --> 02:16:56,510

live or they for all we know they could

3067

02:16:59,799 --> 02:16:58,340

be immortal they could live for as long

3068

02:17:02,020 --> 02:16:59,809

as they want it could just drift around

3069

02:17:03,400 --> 02:17:02,030

in space and and when they get to a

3070

02:17:06,009 --> 02:17:03,410

planet then they could send out their

3071

02:17:08,379 --> 02:17:06,019

craft and of course the craft the Scout

3072

02:17:09,940 --> 02:17:08,389

craft wouldn't have very far to go back

3073

02:17:12,009 --> 02:17:09,950

and forth between the mothership and

3074

02:17:13,780 --> 02:17:12,019

wherever they are so so that might

3075

02:17:16,180 --> 02:17:13,790

explain that part of it without

3076

02:17:18,879 --> 02:17:16,190

necessarily saying that the Scout craft

3077

02:17:20,470 --> 02:17:18,889

themselves are coming all the way from

3078

02:17:22,000 --> 02:17:20,480

the star system

3079

02:17:24,040 --> 02:17:22,010

oh I'm sorry Randall I didn't mean to

3080

02:17:26,200 --> 02:17:24,050

say they came from the star system they

3081

02:17:28,209 --> 02:17:26,210

came in the mothership I believe too

3082

02:17:30,850 --> 02:17:28,219

I agree on that I just meant that

3083

02:17:33,759 --> 02:17:30,860

they're part of the aliens and in the

3084

02:17:37,209 --> 02:17:33,769

carrier and they're behaving kind of

3085

02:17:40,390 --> 02:17:37,219

Rivervale asleep and I think and I think

3086

02:17:44,440 --> 02:17:40,400

it's perfectly possible that there are

3087

02:17:46,690 --> 02:17:44,450

aliens with a sense of humor and if we

3088

02:17:48,940 --> 02:17:46,700

have a sense of humor they could do and

3089

02:17:52,750 --> 02:17:48,950

they could have a little fun and I think

3090

02:17:55,750 --> 02:17:52,760

that's what's going on maybe we could

3091

02:17:57,879 --> 02:17:55,760

take an example of American soldiers in

3092

02:18:01,419 --> 02:17:57,889

the Pacific during World War two they

3093

02:18:04,030 --> 02:18:01,429

came across some very primitive tribal

3094

02:18:06,220 --> 02:18:04,040

cultures in some of the areas there some

3095

02:18:09,129 --> 02:18:06,230

of the things that the soldiers would

3096

02:18:12,879 --> 02:18:09,139

delight in doing was impressing the

3097

02:18:15,250 --> 02:18:12,889

natives with like a watch or with a

3098

02:18:18,009 --> 02:18:15,260

flare or something interesting you know

3099

02:18:20,950 --> 02:18:18,019

if it's just for the fun of it and just

3100

02:18:22,839 --> 02:18:20,960

to enjoy the reaction of the locals and

3101

02:18:25,299 --> 02:18:22,849

I think that's what the UFOs

3102

02:18:27,310 --> 02:18:25,309

occasionally do not always but I think

3103

02:18:29,020 --> 02:18:27,320

occasionally you have some people with a

3104

02:18:30,610 --> 02:18:29,030

good sense of humor and they have a

3105

02:18:33,610 --> 02:18:30,620

little fun with the earthlings you know

3106

02:18:35,650 --> 02:18:33,620

and I think and they didn't doesn't Gary

3107

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:35,660

Larson you know the farside guy he's got

3108

02:18:41,919 --> 02:18:39,200

it I think more than one of his comic

3109

02:18:44,799 --> 02:18:41,929

cartoons have that actually as a theme

3110

02:18:47,980 --> 02:18:44,809

where you know you've got the aliens

3111

02:18:51,129 --> 02:18:47,990

buzzing rush-hour traffic and just kind

3112

02:18:53,350 --> 02:18:51,139

of having a hoot of it exactly and why

3113

02:18:54,940 --> 02:18:53,360

not they can do it and get away with it

3114

02:18:58,060 --> 02:18:54,950

and have a little fun and have a good

3115

02:19:00,459 --> 02:18:58,070

laugh and so I think that and so I don't

3116

02:19:02,320 --> 02:19:00,469

I don't think they mean harm I think

3117

02:19:05,200 --> 02:19:02,330

they're just having a little fun that's

3118

02:19:06,379 --> 02:19:05,210

all and it's it's no big deal or

3119

02:19:08,389 --> 02:19:06,389

anything it's just

3120

02:19:10,819 --> 02:19:08,399

some something they do occasionally you

3121

02:19:13,849 --> 02:19:10,829

know and and by the way this seems to go

3122

02:19:16,669 --> 02:19:13,859

back in history Alexander the Great when

3123

02:19:18,619 --> 02:19:16,679

he was crossing the circ seas River is

3124

02:19:22,369 --> 02:19:18,629

that over in India someplace like that

3125

02:19:25,969 --> 02:19:22,379

and a river somewhere in Persia yes yes

3126

02:19:28,399 --> 02:19:25,979

and he he had his elephants war

3127

02:19:30,080 --> 02:19:28,409

elephants and they were crossing the

3128

02:19:32,809 --> 02:19:30,090

river I guess is shallow at one point

3129

02:19:35,929 --> 02:19:32,819

and they were in the process of crossing

3130

02:19:40,729 --> 02:19:35,939

the river and he described in his in his

3131

02:19:42,709 --> 02:19:40,739

journals this flaming shield now what

3132

02:19:44,899 --> 02:19:42,719

does that sound like a typical

3133

02:19:49,369 --> 02:19:44,909

disc-shaped Scout craft you know or a

3134

02:19:52,159 --> 02:19:49,379

lightsaber yeah and so what happened was

3135

02:19:56,449 --> 02:19:52,169

I'm sorry about that last Star Wars fan

3136

02:19:58,609 --> 02:19:56,459

Oh what happened was this flaming shield

3137

02:20:00,920 --> 02:19:58,619

as they were it was on the other side of

3138

02:20:03,019 --> 02:20:00,930

the river up a couple thousand feet just

3139

02:20:05,029 --> 02:20:03,029

like the Virginia case and as the

3140

02:20:07,909 --> 02:20:05,039

elephants were coming across the thing

3141

02:20:10,609 --> 02:20:07,919

suddenly shot down scared the daylights

3142

02:20:13,130 --> 02:20:10,619

out of the elephants and they all were

3143

02:20:15,409 --> 02:20:13,140

running back to the shore they just come

3144

02:20:17,149 --> 02:20:15,419

from and I think again they were

3145

02:20:21,800 --> 02:20:17,159

probably just having a little fun and

3146

02:20:24,769 --> 02:20:21,810

this is 2,000 years ago you know so so I

3147

02:20:28,580 --> 02:20:24,779

you know that's so apparently they still

3148

02:20:29,840 --> 02:20:28,590

have a sense of humor also that's an

3149

02:20:31,880 --> 02:20:29,850

interesting story there's a lot of

3150

02:20:34,010 --> 02:20:31,890

Mythology around that sort of thing

3151
02:20:36,229 --> 02:20:34,020
trying to track down exactly what

3152
02:20:39,019 --> 02:20:36,239
happened what didn't is is an

3153
02:20:42,099 --> 02:20:39,029
interesting thing at all in and of

3154
02:20:44,750 --> 02:20:42,109
itself and author William Bramley he

3155
02:20:47,389 --> 02:20:44,760
wrote a book called the gods of Eden and

3156
02:20:49,279 --> 02:20:47,399
what she knowed notes all of the

3157
02:20:53,330 --> 02:20:49,289
appearances of these strange objects

3158
02:20:56,029 --> 02:20:53,340
around points of conflict so you of

3159
02:20:57,439 --> 02:20:56,039
course Alexander the Great he would you

3160
02:20:59,119 --> 02:20:57,449
know if there he is with his army and

3161
02:21:02,630 --> 02:20:59,129
then we have the Foo Fighters in World

3162
02:21:05,269 --> 02:21:02,640
War two and put in point yeah there

3163
02:21:07,040 --> 02:21:05,279

seems to be a lot of focus on well all

3164

02:21:09,349 --> 02:21:07,050

the nuclear testing seemed to bring out

3165

02:21:11,179 --> 02:21:09,359

all the contactees so the whenever

3166

02:21:13,899 --> 02:21:11,189

there's some sort of conflict involved

3167

02:21:16,880 --> 02:21:13,909

it seems like they're they're watching a

3168

02:21:20,270 --> 02:21:16,890

rental have a reason why I believe they

3169

02:21:22,761 --> 02:21:20,280

it's there like that there

3170

02:21:25,610 --> 02:21:22,771

and just like us and some things are

3171

02:21:27,801 --> 02:21:25,620

more interesting than others I assume

3172

02:21:30,290 --> 02:21:27,811

they are like us and not so totally

3173

02:21:32,210 --> 02:21:30,300

alien we could not understand them

3174

02:21:33,830 --> 02:21:32,220

that's a good question but before I

3175

02:21:36,801 --> 02:21:33,840

answer that gene let me just say this

3176

02:21:39,020 --> 02:21:36,811

real quick let's say we're visiting

3177

02:21:41,330 --> 02:21:39,030

another planet and we look down and we

3178

02:21:43,400 --> 02:21:41,340

see a farm field and and this guy's

3179

02:21:45,380 --> 02:21:43,410

going in there equivalent of a tractor

3180

02:21:47,780 --> 02:21:45,390

maybe shaped a bit differently but does

3181

02:21:49,670 --> 02:21:47,790

the same thing and is going back and

3182

02:21:51,500 --> 02:21:49,680

forth we could sit there and watch that

3183

02:21:54,350 --> 02:21:51,510

for a while and be interesting I guess

3184

02:21:57,051 --> 02:21:54,360

and on the other hand let's say in

3185

02:22:00,650 --> 02:21:57,061

another part of that planet there's a

3186

02:22:02,660 --> 02:22:00,660

horrible war going on and all these ten

3187

02:22:04,670 --> 02:22:02,670

of the equivalents of tanks or whatever

3188

02:22:07,400 --> 02:22:04,680

are shooting and blasting each other

3189

02:22:11,060 --> 02:22:07,410

Anna and you'd go holy mackerel look at

3190

02:22:14,511 --> 02:22:11,070

that so in other words just like

3191

02:22:16,940 --> 02:22:14,521

Hollywood if you had a movie about

3192

02:22:19,730 --> 02:22:16,950

people sitting around reading the

3193

02:22:21,440 --> 02:22:19,740

newspaper and eating a cheeseburger the

3194

02:22:24,560 --> 02:22:21,450

audience would just leave the theater if

3195

02:22:26,511 --> 02:22:24,570

you have a movie about the superheroes

3196

02:22:28,310 --> 02:22:26,521

that are beating up the bad guys and

3197

02:22:30,140 --> 02:22:28,320

stuff and lots of action and everything

3198

02:22:32,000 --> 02:22:30,150

like that you get the audience's

3199

02:22:34,970 --> 02:22:32,010

attention I think it's as simple as that

3200

02:22:37,850 --> 02:22:34,980

I think it's just it's it's just a

3201

02:22:39,710 --> 02:22:37,860

little more fascinating watching that

3202

02:22:48,051 --> 02:22:39,720

kind of thing a conflict blustering the

3203

02:22:50,210 --> 02:22:48,061

ants go on the rampage is it possible it

3204

02:22:53,150 --> 02:22:50,220

might be at a little anthropomorphizing

3205

02:22:54,740 --> 02:22:53,160

there but I mean people often say well

3206

02:22:57,980 --> 02:22:54,750

why would they want to come to earth and

3207

02:23:01,490 --> 02:22:57,990

my response is well earth is really

3208

02:23:03,440 --> 02:23:01,500

damned interesting so why not exactly

3209

02:23:06,170 --> 02:23:03,450

there's a lot of interesting things

3210

02:23:08,900 --> 02:23:06,180

going on and sure but you're assuming

3211

02:23:11,690 --> 02:23:08,910

here based on the experience with one

3212

02:23:14,660 --> 02:23:11,700

planet I mean there could be a million

3213

02:23:16,551 --> 02:23:14,670

earths out there well there could be but

3214

02:23:18,950 --> 02:23:16,561

the experience that we've known so far

3215

02:23:21,560 --> 02:23:18,960

is it planets like Earth is that's

3216

02:23:22,040 --> 02:23:21,570

pretty rare sure to Earthlings we think

3217

02:23:24,110 --> 02:23:22,050

so

3218

02:23:26,810 --> 02:23:24,120

but that doesn't mean that much that

3219

02:23:29,051 --> 02:23:26,820

doesn't mean that ETS well that's you

3220

02:23:31,730 --> 02:23:29,061

see we're basing everything on our

3221

02:23:33,591 --> 02:23:31,740

perception of the universe and we're

3222

02:23:35,150 --> 02:23:33,601

getting to know the universe

3223

02:23:37,610 --> 02:23:35,160

well compared to what the way that we

3224

02:23:39,381 --> 02:23:37,620

used to sew but not to extraterrestrials

3225

02:23:42,501 --> 02:23:39,391

who've been doing this for the past

3226
02:23:43,821 --> 02:23:42,511
10,000 years well yes now let's assume

3227
02:23:44,270 --> 02:23:43,831
that they can just go anywhere in the

3228
02:23:46,041 --> 02:23:44,280
universe

3229
02:23:49,430 --> 02:23:46,051
sure astronomers will probably admit

3230
02:23:50,900 --> 02:23:49,440
that there's a lot of planets out there

3231
02:23:52,100 --> 02:23:50,910
capable of sustaining life who's

3232
02:23:54,020 --> 02:23:52,110
probably a lot of intelligent

3233
02:23:56,900 --> 02:23:54,030
civilizations but they're also probably

3234
02:23:59,541 --> 02:23:56,910
fairly you know far and few between in

3235
02:24:01,491 --> 02:23:59,551
the grand scheme of things and so you

3236
02:24:05,001 --> 02:24:01,501
know what you'd want to you probably

3237
02:24:08,001 --> 02:24:05,011
want to to look at the the more

3238
02:24:10,701 --> 02:24:08,011

interesting ones I would say yeah that's

3239

02:24:15,350 --> 02:24:10,711

what Robert is suggesting there before

3240

02:24:16,821 --> 02:24:15,360

we look at how AET sees us 18:18 we're

3241

02:24:18,350 --> 02:24:16,831

going to talk more with Robert Schroeder

3242

02:24:28,560 --> 02:24:18,360

for one more segment with Jean and

3243

02:24:35,530 --> 02:24:31,820

thank you for listening to GCS

3244

02:24:39,820 --> 02:24:35,540

visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today

3245

02:24:42,670 --> 02:24:39,830

as you know neighbors web-hosting can be

3246

02:24:46,210 --> 02:24:42,680

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3247

02:24:48,910 --> 02:24:46,220

same DreamHost wins best of awards year

3248

02:24:51,760 --> 02:24:48,920

after year you get unlimited disk space

3249

02:24:53,849 --> 02:24:51,770

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3250

02:24:56,980 --> 02:24:53,859

cost plans put your sights on

3251
02:24:59,440 --> 02:24:56,990
high-performance SSDs well I know more

3252
02:25:02,769 --> 02:24:59,450
about what dream host has to offer go to

3253
02:25:07,599 --> 02:25:02,779
tech night outcome slash host once again

3254
02:25:09,280 --> 02:25:07,609
that's tech naica comm slash host first

3255
02:25:11,349 --> 02:25:09,290
game attack of the rock codes and it was

3256
02:25:13,300 --> 02:25:11,359
a critically acclaimed success and now

3257
02:25:15,400 --> 02:25:13,310
there's the coming of the protectors a

3258
02:25:17,710 --> 02:25:15,410
former military intelligence man is

3259
02:25:19,510 --> 02:25:17,720
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3260
02:25:21,940 --> 02:25:19,520
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3261
02:25:23,650 --> 02:25:21,950
because evil forces on our distant

3262
02:25:26,320 --> 02:25:23,660
planet are planning to conquer the earth

3263
02:25:28,780 --> 02:25:26,330

this is gripping science fiction of the

3264

02:25:30,849 --> 02:25:28,790

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

3265

02:25:33,610 --> 02:25:30,859

and the coming of the protectors find

3266

02:25:38,139 --> 02:25:33,620

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

3267

02:25:41,170 --> 02:25:38,149

it's our Ock oids calm anytime anyplace

3268

02:25:43,870 --> 02:25:41,180

anywhere radio remains the most intimate

3269

02:25:46,870 --> 02:25:43,880

of all forms of media at home at work in

3270

02:25:48,940 --> 02:25:46,880

the car on smartphones over 90% of

3271

02:25:50,889 --> 02:25:48,950

consumers still listen to radio every

3272

02:25:53,139 --> 02:25:50,899

week that makes choosing radio as a

3273

02:25:55,120 --> 02:25:53,149

place to advertise your business one of

3274

02:25:58,809 --> 02:25:55,130

the best decisions you can make email

3275

02:26:01,480 --> 02:25:58,819

advertise at GCN live.com and partner up

3276

02:26:04,269 --> 02:26:01,490

with an experienced GCN representative

3277

02:26:08,679 --> 02:26:04,279

advertised at GC and live.com easy

3278

02:26:10,809 --> 02:26:08,689

affordable effective hear that that's

3279

02:26:13,340 --> 02:26:10,819

the sound of a house being trashed while

3280

02:26:15,559 --> 02:26:13,350

a gang of thieves ransacked the place

3281

02:26:18,710 --> 02:26:15,569

and what they don't steal will be

3282

02:26:20,869 --> 02:26:18,720

destroyed this year resolve not to be

3283

02:26:23,090 --> 02:26:20,879

the next victim of a break-in go to fake

3284

02:26:25,099 --> 02:26:23,100

tv.com and discover a device that

3285

02:26:27,399 --> 02:26:25,109

creates the illusion someone inside is

3286

02:26:30,439 --> 02:26:27,409

watching TV even with your miles away

3287

02:26:32,569 --> 02:26:30,449

security is a mindset and fake TV should

3288

02:26:38,409 --> 02:26:32,579

be part of your security solution be

3289

02:26:42,889 --> 02:26:41,179

fully cooked ready to eat bacon I'm

3290

02:26:45,050 --> 02:26:42,899

talking thick meaty center cut

3291

02:26:48,139 --> 02:26:45,060

presidential bacon savory and delicious

3292

02:26:50,899 --> 02:26:48,149

I buy some I use some I store some

3293

02:26:52,399 --> 02:26:50,909

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

3294

02:26:55,309 --> 02:26:52,409

10 year shelf-life

3295

02:26:57,710 --> 02:26:55,319

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

3296

02:27:00,010 --> 02:26:57,720

fully hydrated ready to eat right from

3297

02:27:02,869 --> 02:27:00,020

the pack bacon or warm and served

3298

02:27:05,540 --> 02:27:02,879

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10 year

3299

02:27:07,790 --> 02:27:05,550

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

3300

02:27:10,029 --> 02:27:07,800

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

3301

02:27:12,139 --> 02:27:10,039

calm message and data rates may apply

3302

02:27:14,510 --> 02:27:12,149

remembering when to change your fridge

3303

02:27:16,760 --> 02:27:14,520

filter is a hassle remembering the right

3304

02:27:18,859 --> 02:27:16,770

filter is almost impossible so it

3305

02:27:22,159 --> 02:27:18,869

filters fast we have some good advice

3306

02:27:26,059 --> 02:27:22,169

forget it instead remember this text

3307

02:27:28,399 --> 02:27:26,069

best 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 and check fridge

3308

02:27:30,229 --> 02:27:28,409

filters off your to-do list forever get

3309

02:27:32,149 --> 02:27:30,239

it all taken care of for a fraction of

3310

02:27:34,099 --> 02:27:32,159

big box store prices with a filters fast

3311

02:27:34,579 --> 02:27:34,109

brand filter to see how much you can

3312

02:27:37,819 --> 02:27:34,589

save

3313

02:27:40,729 --> 02:27:37,829

Plus get free shipping text best 3 3 to

3314

02:27:42,349 --> 02:27:40,739

4 4 3 4 4 3 with a huge range of

3315

02:27:44,479 --> 02:27:42,359

brand-name filters available filters

3316

02:27:46,519 --> 02:27:44,489

fast is America's number one online

3317

02:27:48,529 --> 02:27:46,529

filtration company and you can get a

3318

02:27:49,250 --> 02:27:48,539

filters fast brand filter for a fraction

3319

02:27:51,079 --> 02:27:49,260

of the price

3320

02:27:53,029 --> 02:27:51,089

delivered to your door every time you

3321

02:27:54,559 --> 02:27:53,039

need it no need to remember it's not a

3322

02:27:57,290 --> 02:27:54,569

matter of if you need a fridge filter

3323

02:27:59,389 --> 02:27:57,300

why not text to get it taken care of to

3324

02:27:59,869 --> 02:27:59,399

see how much you can save and get free

3325

02:28:04,489 --> 02:27:59,879

shipping

3326

02:28:09,229 --> 02:28:04,499

text best 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 that's B

3327

02:28:11,149 --> 02:28:09,239

est 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 the answer to

3328

02:28:12,139 --> 02:28:11,159

being in control of your own health care

3329

02:28:14,840 --> 02:28:12,149

is

3330

02:28:17,059 --> 02:28:14,850

from insurance become part of a group of

3331

02:28:18,979 --> 02:28:17,069

self-pay patients that come together to

3332

02:28:21,649 --> 02:28:18,989

share in each other's medical expenses

3333

02:28:24,199 --> 02:28:21,659

individual share amounts begin at 107

3334

02:28:25,699 --> 02:28:24,209

dollars a month and 347 for families

3335

02:28:27,500 --> 02:28:25,709

choose from three health sharing

3336

02:28:29,420 --> 02:28:27,510

programs lowest ik treatments may be

3337

02:28:31,519 --> 02:28:29,430

eligible for sharing see guidelines

3338

02:28:34,010 --> 02:28:31,529

discount programs available for dental

3339

02:28:39,970 --> 02:28:34,020

vision and pharmacy go to Liberty on

3340

02:28:47,620 --> 02:28:45,400

[Music]

3341

02:28:49,600 --> 02:28:47,630

hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

3342

02:28:51,520 --> 02:28:49,610

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

3343

02:28:53,700 --> 02:28:51,530

disclosure and you are listening to the

3344

02:29:05,381 --> 02:28:53,710

para cast the gold standard of

3345

02:29:06,700 --> 02:29:05,391

paranormal radio okay so I'm having a

3346

02:29:08,950 --> 02:29:06,710

lot of fun here because I enjoyed the

3347

02:29:11,170 --> 02:29:08,960

possibility of talking about life in

3348

02:29:13,570 --> 02:29:11,180

outer space what they might have

3349

02:29:16,091 --> 02:29:13,580

achieved whatever they are are they

3350

02:29:18,761 --> 02:29:16,101

human or near human are they totally

3351

02:29:21,100 --> 02:29:18,771

alien would we even recognize them

3352

02:29:24,460 --> 02:29:21,110

consider for example the movie contact

3353

02:29:27,100 --> 02:29:24,470

where it comes here in the form of Jodie

3354

02:29:29,500 --> 02:29:27,110

Foster's late father with whom she had

3355

02:29:32,680 --> 02:29:29,510

unresolved issues because we could not

3356

02:29:34,450 --> 02:29:32,690

accept that creature in their form but

3357

02:29:37,570 --> 02:29:34,460

obviously when we speculate about

3358

02:29:39,640 --> 02:29:37,580

possible UFO propulsion systems and work

3359

02:29:40,960 --> 02:29:39,650

geometry is as good as anything as it

3360

02:29:43,480 --> 02:29:40,970

sounds like something we might be able

3361

02:29:45,910 --> 02:29:43,490

to do someday maybe Elon Musk will have

3362

02:29:48,210 --> 02:29:45,920

the Tesla warped or something like that

3363

02:29:51,910 --> 02:29:48,220

to take us to another star system

3364

02:29:54,100 --> 02:29:51,920

whatever it is it still depends on our

3365

02:29:57,011 --> 02:29:54,110

particular point of view of ET if that

3366

02:30:00,131 --> 02:29:57,021

leads us to a theory that works that is

3367

02:30:02,770 --> 02:30:00,141

fine is et what we think they are are

3368

02:30:04,540 --> 02:30:02,780

they humanoid would we recognize their

3369

02:30:07,170 --> 02:30:04,550

existence would they be like the Q

3370

02:30:11,080 --> 02:30:07,180

continuum where their energy creatures

3371

02:30:13,420 --> 02:30:11,090

how could we possibly know but I guess

3372

02:30:15,910 --> 02:30:13,430

it's as good as any theory I think

3373

02:30:17,740 --> 02:30:15,920

that's really good Jean like contact is

3374

02:30:20,020 --> 02:30:17,750

a good movie and another one that came

3375

02:30:22,570 --> 02:30:20,030

up more recently is one called arrival

3376

02:30:24,580 --> 02:30:22,580

not not the previous one with Charlie

3377

02:30:26,200 --> 02:30:24,590

Sheen which is fairly good too in its

3378

02:30:28,091 --> 02:30:26,210

own way but this is the one where you

3379

02:30:29,950 --> 02:30:28,101

have the linguist huge attempts to make

3380

02:30:32,440 --> 02:30:29,960

content yeah the linguist played by Lois

3381

02:30:34,450 --> 02:30:32,450

Lane and yeah and so you've got some

3382

02:30:36,310 --> 02:30:34,460

rather strange completely alien type

3383

02:30:38,680 --> 02:30:36,320

creatures that they they have to figure

3384

02:30:41,770 --> 02:30:38,690

out how to communicate with in some way

3385

02:30:43,600 --> 02:30:41,780

shape or form and they deal in time as

3386

02:30:46,120 --> 02:30:43,610

another dimension in that movie which is

3387

02:30:48,551 --> 02:30:46,130

really quite interesting if you haven't

3388

02:30:50,950 --> 02:30:48,561

seen it she has like memories of the

3389

02:30:54,790 --> 02:30:50,960

future everybody knows about Kepler the

3390

02:30:56,410 --> 02:30:54,800

satellite up there that's that and by a

3391

02:30:58,480 --> 02:30:56,420

couple of other methods they've

3392

02:30:59,200 --> 02:30:58,490

discovered about four thousand planets

3393

02:31:01,540 --> 02:30:59,210

going around

3394

02:31:03,340 --> 02:31:01,550

other stars and they're finding planets

3395

02:31:05,830 --> 02:31:03,350

around everything you know they're out

3396

02:31:08,100 --> 02:31:05,840

there all over the place their study is

3397

02:31:11,350 --> 02:31:08,110

a bit biased because it's easier for the

3398

02:31:13,360 --> 02:31:11,360

Kepler and and other methods using the

3399

02:31:16,300 --> 02:31:13,370

Doppler effect the gravitational effect

3400

02:31:19,090 --> 02:31:16,310

when the star actually moves back and

3401
02:31:21,040 --> 02:31:19,100
forth is kind of jiggled it changes the

3402
02:31:22,960 --> 02:31:21,050
wavelength as of then they can tell

3403
02:31:25,000 --> 02:31:22,970
there's an object going around it so the

3404
02:31:27,280 --> 02:31:25,010
methods they're using now are tending to

3405
02:31:28,270 --> 02:31:27,290
detect planets that are very close to

3406
02:31:30,760 --> 02:31:28,280
the parent star

3407
02:31:32,230 --> 02:31:30,770
most of them way too hot for life but

3408
02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:32,240
they do have another method they call

3409
02:31:36,760 --> 02:31:34,640
the transit method where they actually

3410
02:31:39,130 --> 02:31:36,770
look at the light blinked out by a

3411
02:31:42,340 --> 02:31:39,140
planet going by but that requires the

3412
02:31:44,730 --> 02:31:42,350
planet to be lined up to our point from

3413
02:31:47,440 --> 02:31:44,740

our point of view and there's only a 1%

3414

02:31:49,450 --> 02:31:47,450

possibility there of any particular star

3415

02:31:51,580 --> 02:31:49,460

but even with that they're still finding

3416

02:31:53,500 --> 02:31:51,590

them so I mean when you think that their

3417

02:31:56,080 --> 02:31:53,510

orbits have to be lined up all along the

3418

02:31:57,520 --> 02:31:56,090

plane of our like our ecliptic I mean

3419

02:31:59,350 --> 02:31:57,530

that's amazing that they're still

3420

02:32:01,210 --> 02:31:59,360

finding that many they're gonna be

3421

02:32:05,410 --> 02:32:01,220

launching the Webb James Webb telescope

3422

02:32:07,450 --> 02:32:05,420

in 2019 and this is exciting they're

3423

02:32:09,700 --> 02:32:07,460

gonna focus on the planets that they

3424

02:32:12,460 --> 02:32:09,710

found that appear to be within the the

3425

02:32:14,230 --> 02:32:12,470

Goldilocks zone the James Webb is

3426
02:32:17,230 --> 02:32:14,240
apparently going to do something called

3427
02:32:19,390 --> 02:32:17,240
transit spectroscopy so they're gonna

3428
02:32:21,670 --> 02:32:19,400
actually examine the atmospheres of

3429
02:32:24,370 --> 02:32:21,680
these planets they have to really kind

3430
02:32:27,580 --> 02:32:24,380
of do it from outer space so because it

3431
02:32:30,670 --> 02:32:27,590
requires extreme sensitivity of the

3432
02:32:33,370 --> 02:32:30,680
equipment and if they find things like

3433
02:32:34,960 --> 02:32:33,380
oxygen in particular free oxygen in an

3434
02:32:37,719 --> 02:32:34,970
atmosphere where it's not continually

3435
02:32:41,140 --> 02:32:37,729
produced by life it will gradually be

3436
02:32:43,600 --> 02:32:41,150
absorbed by the rocks as I oxides and so

3437
02:32:47,890 --> 02:32:43,610
by the minerals on the planet so if they

3438
02:32:50,410 --> 02:32:47,900

see oxygen on a planet and it's in the

3439

02:32:52,480 --> 02:32:50,420

Goldilocks zone there's a possibility

3440

02:32:54,219 --> 02:32:52,490

that it's going to have life and you

3441

02:32:55,690 --> 02:32:54,229

know one of the things or they're also

3442

02:32:58,719 --> 02:32:55,700

going to do and which I had already

3443

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:58,729

thought about too is once they figure

3444

02:33:02,700 --> 02:33:00,800

out those particular planets that have

3445

02:33:04,840 --> 02:33:02,710

the oxygen or in the Goldilocks zone

3446

02:33:07,210 --> 02:33:04,850

they ought to be aiming our radio

3447

02:33:09,550 --> 02:33:07,220

telescopes directly at them because

3448

02:33:12,310 --> 02:33:09,560

those are the ones that maybe have the

3449

02:33:14,171 --> 02:33:12,320

higher probability of having as

3450

02:33:16,841 --> 02:33:14,181

and creatures that are producing

3451

02:33:19,180 --> 02:33:16,851

radiation that we'll be able to pick up

3452

02:33:21,011 --> 02:33:19,190

electromagnetic radiation but haven't we

3453

02:33:24,011 --> 02:33:21,021

been doing that sort of thing with SETI

3454

02:33:26,261 --> 02:33:24,021

already we have but the problem is gene

3455

02:33:28,870 --> 02:33:26,271

we don't know where to look so we're

3456

02:33:31,030 --> 02:33:28,880

just doing the entire sky but with the

3457

02:33:35,140 --> 02:33:31,040

James Webb telescope will be able to

3458

02:33:37,330 --> 02:33:35,150

pinpoint likely civilizations and that's

3459

02:33:39,100 --> 02:33:37,340

where it gets exciting well assuming of

3460

02:33:41,440 --> 02:33:39,110

course that we like to listen to their

3461

02:33:44,110 --> 02:33:41,450

broadcasts of 10 20 100 or a thousand

3462

02:33:46,720 --> 02:33:44,120

years ago that's where we develop

3463

02:33:48,700 --> 02:33:46,730

subspace that first you're right and

3464

02:33:51,881 --> 02:33:48,710

then we don't even need to bother with

3465

02:33:54,940 --> 02:33:51,891

radio telescopes anymore or telescope

3466

02:33:57,280 --> 02:33:54,950

we'll just go directly there well I will

3467

02:33:58,631 --> 02:33:57,290

assume here if et is hundreds of

3468

02:34:01,990 --> 02:33:58,641

thousands of years ahead of us

3469

02:34:04,810 --> 02:34:02,000

they have communication systems that are

3470

02:34:06,850 --> 02:34:04,820

way beyond what we do and that can

3471

02:34:09,910 --> 02:34:06,860

provide near or instantaneous

3472

02:34:11,860 --> 02:34:09,920

communication back and forth and you

3473

02:34:14,350 --> 02:34:11,870

will not be able to detect what they're

3474

02:34:16,541 --> 02:34:14,360

doing unless we can read those signals

3475

02:34:19,120 --> 02:34:16,551

and that might require developing their

3476

02:34:22,690 --> 02:34:19,130

technology because our radio telescopes

3477

02:34:23,620 --> 02:34:22,700

look at what we think we could do now or

3478

02:34:25,930 --> 02:34:23,630

in the near future

3479

02:34:27,850 --> 02:34:25,940

not on things that are way way beyond

3480

02:34:30,671 --> 02:34:27,860

our technology you know unless we assume

3481

02:34:32,110 --> 02:34:30,681

we picked up the signal from a thousand

3482

02:34:34,030 --> 02:34:32,120

years ago when they were no more

3483

02:34:37,060 --> 02:34:34,040

advanced than we primitive earthlings

3484

02:34:38,950 --> 02:34:37,070

yep that's true you've got a very good

3485

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:38,960

point there Jane one of the fascinating

3486

02:34:45,060 --> 02:34:41,840

thoughts that is potentially could occur

3487

02:34:48,940 --> 02:34:45,070

as we penetrate this five dimensional

3488

02:34:50,980 --> 02:34:48,950

space of the bolt bu LK we may be able

3489

02:34:54,461 --> 02:34:50,990

to detect signals moving around in there

3490

02:34:56,860 --> 02:34:54,471

and so that could be fascinating because

3491

02:34:58,930 --> 02:34:56,870

that may be where the eighty is

3492

02:35:00,881 --> 02:34:58,940

communicating with each other we could

3493

02:35:03,341 --> 02:35:00,891

listen in there and now how they

3494

02:35:05,350 --> 02:35:03,351

communicate there might be gravitational

3495

02:35:07,270 --> 02:35:05,360

waves or something like that they may

3496

02:35:09,360 --> 02:35:07,280

use a different type of communication

3497

02:35:12,131 --> 02:35:09,370

method but that's absolutely fascinating

3498

02:35:14,020 --> 02:35:12,141

wait you guys are still there actually

3499

02:35:17,320 --> 02:35:14,030

we're going to try our warp drive

3500

02:35:19,810 --> 02:35:17,330

because there's a problem on the Alpha

3501
02:35:23,410 --> 02:35:19,820
Quadrant and may be that the Klingons

3502
02:35:25,929 --> 02:35:23,420
are staging an uprising and we have to

3503
02:35:29,380 --> 02:35:25,939
prepare for first contact before the

3504
02:35:30,899 --> 02:35:29,390
takes over would be in trouble we'd have

3505
02:35:35,769 --> 02:35:30,909
to talk to Captain Picard

3506
02:35:37,649 --> 02:35:35,779
resistance is futile I love it I have to

3507
02:35:41,380 --> 02:35:37,659
admit Star Trek is one of my all-time

3508
02:35:44,830 --> 02:35:41,390
favorite series on TV and it was an

3509
02:35:46,989 --> 02:35:44,840
inspiration to make James Cromwell play

3510
02:35:50,349 --> 02:35:46,999
Zefram Cochrane he is so much better

3511
02:35:53,080 --> 02:35:50,359
than the guy they had in the original

3512
02:35:55,449 --> 02:35:53,090
series oh who is that James Cromwell

3513
02:35:57,760 --> 02:35:55,459

you've seen him right yeah he's this

3514

02:35:59,920 --> 02:35:57,770

tall actor who's kind of eccentric

3515

02:36:01,840 --> 02:35:59,930

he's a wacky guy from upstate New York

3516

02:36:03,309 --> 02:36:01,850

and I don't really want to get into that

3517

02:36:05,109 --> 02:36:03,319

let me ask you a question here you have

3518

02:36:07,359 --> 02:36:05,119

a website that you keep things up to

3519

02:36:09,670 --> 02:36:07,369

date on your ongoing research gene if

3520

02:36:12,880 --> 02:36:09,680

the research really is not me doing it

3521

02:36:14,679 --> 02:36:12,890

other except if I had 10 million bucks

3522

02:36:16,989 --> 02:36:14,689

in the bank and I could start going out

3523

02:36:20,290 --> 02:36:16,999

and trying to get Brady you know

3524

02:36:23,380 --> 02:36:20,300

radiation signals from these UFOs

3525

02:36:24,910 --> 02:36:23,390

so spectrographic data the real research

3526

02:36:26,979 --> 02:36:24,920

that people want to follow I mean in

3527

02:36:29,139 --> 02:36:26,989

terms of trying to see what's going on

3528

02:36:30,550 --> 02:36:29,149

in physics is what's going on at the

3529

02:36:32,859 --> 02:36:30,560

Large Hadron Collider

3530

02:36:36,309 --> 02:36:32,869

however if people would like to buy my

3531

02:36:39,099 --> 02:36:36,319

book it's on Amazon and it's solving the

3532

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:39,109

UFO enigma how modern physics is

3533

02:36:43,029 --> 02:36:41,840

revealing the technology of UFOs by

3534

02:36:48,819 --> 02:36:43,039

Robert Schroeder

3535

02:36:50,800 --> 02:36:48,829

my last name is SCH r OE d ER we only

3536

02:36:52,779 --> 02:36:50,810

just scratched the surface of this one

3537

02:36:57,750 --> 02:36:52,789

we didn't even get in to call our hill

3538

02:37:01,899 --> 02:37:00,069

well you know I have an idea but we'll

3539

02:37:04,269 --> 02:37:01,909

progress that maybe have you come back

3540

02:37:06,609 --> 02:37:04,279

briefly for after the power cast our

3541

02:37:08,889 --> 02:37:06,619

second radio show just hold that in mind

3542

02:37:10,210 --> 02:37:08,899

you can find us on Twitter if you look

3543

02:37:12,429 --> 02:37:10,220

for the power cast look for the power

3544

02:37:15,279 --> 02:37:12,439

cast on Twitter where we have lots and

3545

02:37:17,439 --> 02:37:15,289

lots of exciting things going on we have

3546

02:37:20,500 --> 02:37:17,449

to power cast fan clubs on Facebook

3547

02:37:22,809 --> 02:37:20,510

there's a community there's a group you

3548

02:37:24,519 --> 02:37:22,819

can decide what you like we can't

3549

02:37:26,109 --> 02:37:24,529

combine them without killing one I've

3550

02:37:28,420 --> 02:37:26,119

tried to do that I like to keep the

3551
02:37:30,880 --> 02:37:28,430
things simple so we just can't do that

3552
02:37:32,859 --> 02:37:30,890
we can tell you about after the power

3553
02:37:35,649 --> 02:37:32,869
cast a second radio show that can be a

3554
02:37:39,279 --> 02:37:35,659
continuation of our main radio show or

3555
02:37:39,551 --> 02:37:39,289
or can be something totally different

3556
02:37:41,140 --> 02:37:39,561
you

3557
02:37:42,640 --> 02:37:41,150
never know what's gonna happen next

3558
02:37:44,831 --> 02:37:42,650
that's just one of the great features

3559
02:37:47,230 --> 02:37:44,841
you get when you sign up for the power

3560
02:37:49,631 --> 02:37:47,240
cast plus for more information go to

3561
02:37:52,180 --> 02:37:49,641
plus dot the power cast commnets plus

3562
02:37:54,161 --> 02:37:52,190
dot the power cast com

3563
02:37:56,350 --> 02:37:54,171

we offer you a version of this show with

3564

02:37:58,541 --> 02:37:56,360

better quality audio without the network

3565

02:38:00,461 --> 02:37:58,551

ants of the people on YouTube have less

3566

02:38:02,350 --> 02:38:00,471

things to complain about we tell them

3567

02:38:03,730 --> 02:38:02,360

about that all the time and they don't

3568

02:38:05,411 --> 02:38:03,740

read the responses I just rather

3569

02:38:08,320 --> 02:38:05,421

complain some people like to do that

3570

02:38:09,690 --> 02:38:08,330

we appreciate complaints if it's not the

3571

02:38:13,031 --> 02:38:09,700

same thing that we've already answered

3572

02:38:15,761 --> 02:38:13,041

you know we may agree with you but we

3573

02:38:18,551 --> 02:38:15,771

also provide the power casts plus for

3574

02:38:21,161 --> 02:38:18,561

those who want to get something special

3575

02:38:22,871 --> 02:38:21,171

for a very modest price for more

3576

02:38:26,531 --> 02:38:22,881

information go to plus dr. power cast

3577

02:38:28,631 --> 02:38:26,541

com+ dr. Peric ascom J Randall Murphy

3578

02:38:30,940 --> 02:38:28,641

has been our guest co-host next week

3579

02:38:32,621 --> 02:38:30,950

Richard Doty will be here Chris O'Brien

3580

02:38:34,661 --> 02:38:32,631

should be back with Randall and you

3581

02:38:35,980 --> 02:38:34,671

never know what else we'll have Robert

3582

02:38:38,831 --> 02:38:35,990

thank you for joining us in the para

3583

02:38:42,220 --> 02:38:38,841

cast thank you for having me gene and

3584

02:38:51,200 --> 02:38:42,230

Randall it was a pleasure being on the

3585

02:38:57,200 --> 02:38:53,679

[Music]

3586

02:39:00,230 --> 02:38:57,210

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3587

02:39:03,099 --> 02:39:00,240

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3588

02:39:06,830 --> 02:39:03,109

presentation of making the impossible